

START OF TRANSCRIPT

	This is commission Vice President
[00:00:31]	Toshiko Hasegawa commuting the special
[00:00:33]	meeting of the June 25,
[00:00:35]	2024 special meeting.
[00:00:39]	The time is 10:33 a.m.
[00:00:42]	we're meeting in person today at the Port
	of Seattle headquarters in the commission
	chambers, as well as virtually via
	Microsoft Teams. Present with me today are
	Commissioners Calkins, Cho, Felleman,
	Mohammed, all of whom are gathered in
	executive session waiting for the official
	opening of this public meeting. We'll now
	recess into executive session to discuss
	three items, one related to performance of
	a public employee per RCW 42 30.1101
	for approximately 20 minutes. The next
	related to litigation and potential
	litigation or legal risk per RCW
	42 30.1101 I for approximately 40
	minutes and our final topic is related to
	national security per RCW 42.301
	for approximately ten minutes. The session
	is expected to last 70 minutes. Will
	reconvene into public session at twelve
	noon. Thank you. We are in recess.
	The time is 12:11 p.m. we are reconvening
	the special meeting of the commission. My
	name is. I can't hear you. I'm sorry.
	Thank you. That's what buttons are for.
	Thank you. The time is 12:12
	p.m. this is commissioned Vice President
	Toshko Hasegawa reconvening the special
	meeting of June 25, 2024. We're meeting in
	person today at the port of Seattle
	headquarters, in the chambers as well as
	virtually online via Microsoft Teams.
	Clerk Hart, please do call the roll of all
	commissioners and attenders. Thank you.
	Commissioner Calkins, if you're on the
	line, moving to
	Commissioner Felleman. Present.
	Thank you. Commissioner Hasegawa.
	Present. Thank you. Commissioner Mohammed.
	Thank you. We do have a quorum
	established. Thank you. Madam Clerk. For
	everyone in the meeting room today,
	please do us a favor. Turn your cell
	phones to silence for anyone participating
	on Microsoft Teams. Mute your speakers if
	you're not actively speaking and if you're
	not presenting. And also if you would
	please disengage your cameras unless
	you're a member of the commission or the
	executive director participating
	virtually. If you'd like us to see your
	beautiful face, you'll have your chance
	during public comment, which will come up
	later on in the agenda. As that also goes
	for, a friendly reminder for the members
	of our staff who are online joining us but
-]	



[00:03:04] not currently presenting. Members of the [00:03:07] public addressing the commission during [00:03:08] public comment may turn on their cameras [00:03:11] when their name is called to speak and [00:03:13] you'll turn them back off again after [00:03:15] concluding your remarks. For anyone at the [00:03:17] dais, please turn the speakers on. I'm [00:03:20] happy to model this as a best practice, [00:03:24] but do turn the computers and devices onto [00:03:28] silent. Please also remember to address [00:03:30] your request to be recognized through the [00:03:36] standing in on behalf of President [00:03:37] Mohammed, who has joined us virtually.
[00:03:40] Wait your turn to speak until you've been [00:03:41] recognized. You'll turn your microphones
[00:03:44] on and off as needed. All the items noted [00:03:46] here will ensure a smoother meeting.
[00:03:47] Thank you all so very much for your [00:03:49] participation. All votes today will be
[00:03:51] taken on the roll call method, so it's [00:03:53] clear for anyone participating, virtually
[00:03:55] how votes are cast. Commissioners will say [00:03:57] aye or nay when their name is called.
[00:04:02] We're meeting on the ancestral lands and
[00:04:03] waters of the Coast Salish people with [00:04:05] whom we share a commitment to steward
[00:04:07] these natural resources for future [00:04:09] generations. This meeting is being
[00:04:12] digitally recorded and may be viewed or [00:04:14] heard at any time in the port's website
[00:04:15] and may be rebroadcasted by King County
[00:04:18] Television. Now please stand and join me [00:04:20] in the pledge of allegiance.
[00:04:24] I pledge allegiance to the flag of the [00:04:26] United States of America and to the
[00:04:29] republic for which it stands, one nation
[00:04:32] under visible, with liberty and justice [00:04:35] strong. You may be seated. Thank you.
[00:04:42] Well, the first item of business today is [00:04:44] the approval of the agenda. As a reminder,
[00:04:46] if a commissioner wishes to make a general
[00:04:49] comment for or against an item on the [00:04:51] consent agenda, it's not necessary to pull
[00:04:53] the item from the consent agenda. Rather, [00:04:56] commissioner may offer supporting or
[00:04:57] opposing comments later on in this meeting [00:04:59] once we get to that part of the agenda.
[00:05:01] These comments are in order. Once the
[00:05:04] motion is approved to the consent agenda. [00:05:09] Once the motion to approve the consent
[00:05:11] agenda has been made, however, it's [00:05:13] appropriate at this time if a commissioner
[00:05:15] wants to ask questions of staff or wishes
[00:05:15] wants to ask questions of staff or wishes [00:05:18] to have a dialogue on a consent agenda [00:05:20] item to request the item be pulled for a
[00:05:15] wants to ask questions of staff or wishes [00:05:18] to have a dialogue on a consent agenda
[00:05:15] wants to ask questions of staff or wishes [00:05:18] to have a dialogue on a consent agenda [00:05:20] item to request the item be pulled for a [00:05:22] separate discussion. So with that, [00:05:25] commissioners, are there any items to be [00:05:29] pulled from the consent agenda?
[00:05:15] wants to ask questions of staff or wishes [00:05:18] to have a dialogue on a consent agenda [00:05:20] item to request the item be pulled for a [00:05:22] separate discussion. So with that, [00:05:25] commissioners, are there any items to be [00:05:29] pulled from the consent agenda? [00:05:34] Seeing none, the question is upon us of [00:05:37] the approval of the agenda. May I have a
[00:05:15] wants to ask questions of staff or wishes [00:05:18] to have a dialogue on a consent agenda [00:05:20] item to request the item be pulled for a [00:05:22] separate discussion. So with that, [00:05:25] commissioners, are there any items to be [00:05:29] pulled from the consent agenda? [00:05:34] Seeing none, the question is upon us of



[00:05:48] Thank you. The motion has been moved by
	Commissioner Felleman, is seconded by
[00:05:51] Commissioner Calkins, who joined us
[00:05:53	l online.
-	Right. That was aye.? Yes. Okay. That was
[00:06:01] aye
[00:06:06] Wonderful. Are there any objections?
	Seeing none, the agenda has been approved.
] Moving on to special orders of the day,
[00:06:15] we have none. So the next item on our
100.06.18	agenda is the executive director's report.
-	
	Executive Director Steve Metruck. Please
] take it away. Thank you,
[00:06:27] Vice President Hasegawa. Thank you. Good
	afternoon, commissioners. With the end of
] the school year and the official start of
[00:06:33] summer behind us. We are entering the
[00:06:35	heart of the busy summer travel season
	through our maritime and aviation
	gateways. To prepare, our aviation staff
[00:06:41	are doing all we can to accommodate travel
	demand while simultaneously constructing
-] new amenities and enhancements to improve
[00:06:48] the customer experience. For several
[00:06:50	months, teams have been working hard to
-] increase the number of screening lanes at
] Seattle Tacoma International Airport
[00:06:55] checkpoints two and three. It was
[00:06:58	originally thought that the project would
	take until March of 2025 to complete.
-	•
[00:07:02] However, our dedicated staff recognized
[00:07:04] how critical it was for our airport to
	have these additional security lanes ahead
] of the summer rush and were able to add
[00:07:10] lanes and reopen only four and a half
[00:07:13	months after the investment committee
•	approval. The project wrapped up earlier
-	
	this month as checkpoint three, our only
[00:07:19] 24/7 checkpoint has officially reopened
[00:07:22	and all services will be reestablished.
	Congratulations to all for completing this
] project ahead of schedule to help us be
[00:07:30] ready for this busy travel season that we
[00:07:32	find ourselves in. Over in maritime I want
] to address a story broadcast by a local
] news outlet. Earlier this month, it was
[00:07:39] reported that unlicensed drivers are
	soliciting rides at our cruise terminals.
	We are concerned about this practice. It
] impacts operational efficiency and safety,
[00:07:48	lowers the customer service experience and
	reduces economic opportunity for licensed
	drivers. We are reviewing and increasing
[00:07:56	our efforts to prevent these solicitations
[00:07:58	through messaging to our customers in
] announcements, signage and other cruise
] communications, and continue to work with
[00:08:05	our Port of Seattle Police Department to
	maintain safe operations for all.
	I also want to note that this is our
] second meeting in June and it is the last
[00:08:14] second meeting in June and it is the last] commission meeting of the second quarter.



[00:08:18]	through the second quarter and I want to
[00:08:20]	take this opportunity to highlight some of
	the work we were able to accomplish
	•
	together over the past few months. I want
	to commend our staff for achieving some
[00:08:28]	truly remarkable milestones and recognize
	our commission for your leadership on many
	of these priorities. A few of the
[00:08:35]	highlights from the second quarter include
[00:08:37]	sea being named as a top us airport for
[00:08:41]	the third straight year by Skytrax through
	a combination of new facilities, added
	amenities, service enhancements and
	innovative programs like the spot Saver at
[00:08:51]	sea, sea has once again demonstrated how
[00:08:55]	we can provide the best in class service
	for travelers when traveling through our
	aviation gateway. Through the efforts
[00.00.50]	aviation gateway. Through the enons
	of our air service department at
	sea, we have also welcomed several new air
[00:09:08]	services, including Hainan Airlines to
[00:09:10]	Beijing and Kwai Ching, Lufthansa to
	Munich and Delta Airlines to Taipei. Each
	new service provides more connections and
	a significant economic boost to our
	region. We also broke ground on the
[00:09:23]	Maritime Innovation Center, a project many
	years in the making. The Maritime
	Innovation center is designed to be a
	beacon for innovation, transforming one of
	the port's oldest structures into a state
	of the art facility that will attract
[00:09:35]	investments and entrepreneurs to Seattle.
	Expanding our blue economy with
	the Northwest Seaport alliance, we also
	completed shore Powell installation at
	terminal five south berth. The terminal
[00:09:52]	five modernization program has been
[00:09:54]	underway for many years, and many Port of
	Seattle teams and employees advanced this
	work as the Northwest Seaport alliance and
	tenant relationships took place. Through
[00:10:02]	our partnership with the NWSA, we are
[00:10:04]	pleased to have this premier two berth
	terminal now in operation here in 2024.
	On the policy side, we successfully
	advocated for FAA reauthorization. This
	important and legislative reauthorization
	addressed several of our major policy
[00:10:18]	concerns along with other new grant
[00:10:20]	programs for accessibility, diversity in
	contracting, energy efficiency, and
	improvements in community engagement,
	PFAS transition reporting, and a study for
	transportation demand management speaking
[00:10:34]	of PFAS, often referred to as forever
[00:10:37]	chemicals, this quarter, we also began
	onciniodis, this quarter, we also began
[00:10:39]	
	transitioning to PFAS free firefighting
[00:10:41]	transitioning to PFAS free firefighting foam at our airport, an effort led by our
[00:10:41] [00:10:44]	transitioning to PFAS free firefighting foam at our airport, an effort led by our environmental team and our firefighters.
[00:10:41] [00:10:44] [00:10:47]	transitioning to PFAS free firefighting foam at our airport, an effort led by our environmental team and our firefighters. This quarter commission adopted the Sea
[00:10:41] [00:10:44] [00:10:47] [00:10:50]	transitioning to PFAS free firefighting foam at our airport, an effort led by our environmental team and our firefighters. This quarter commission adopted the Sea Land Stewardship plan in the Sea Tree
[00:10:41] [00:10:44] [00:10:47] [00:10:50]	transitioning to PFAS free firefighting foam at our airport, an effort led by our environmental team and our firefighters. This quarter commission adopted the Sea



[00:10:54] Commissioner Hasegawa for your leadership [00:10:56] on that effort. And thank you Commissioner [00:10:58] Felleman. Thanks to you. We also recently [00:11:01] adopted an order accelerating cruise power [00:11:03] utilization requirements from 2030 to [00:11:06] 2027. Highlights from our community [00:11:09] engagement efforts include awarding [00:11:11] 600,000 to 38 tourism marketing support [00:11:14] program recipients and awarding \$226,000 [00:11:18] and grants to six South King county [00:11:20] organizations for environmental [00:11:22] improvements. These programs reflect our [00:11:25] commitment to economic development, [00:11:26] equity and environmental stewardship. [00:11:29] Staff also hosted three open houses to [00:11:31] launch the part 150 noise study and sent [00:11:34] first set of the first set of postcards to [00:11:37] begin survey for the sound insulation [00:11:39] repair and replacement pilot program, a [00:11:41] program championed by commission president [00:11:43] Mohammed. And finally, we have two signed [00:11:46] MLUs to support small businesses in [00:11:48] innovation with the United States Minority [00:11:51] Business Development Administration and [00:11:52] Korean Small Medium Enterprise and [00:11:55] startups agency, each with support from [00:11:58] Commissioner Cho. Throughout all of this, [00:12:01] our staff has managed safe operations [00:12:03] during one of the busiest days in our [00:12:06] history here at the port. It's been a very [00:12:09] productive quarter. Congratulations to [00:12:11] everyone who played a part in these [00:12:12] significant milestones. Moving to today's [00:12:15] commission meeting. I'd like to highlight [00:12:17] a few of the items on the agenda. On our [00:12:20] consent agenda, we have a couple of items [00:12:22] related to security and safety. Item eight [00:12:25] B is our service area management project. [00:12:28] This project is a key piece of our [00:12:29] operational safety and efficiency [00:12:32] infrastructure in the airfield movement [00:12:34] area. This system of sensors and cameras [00:12:36] improve aircraft flow gate, docking [00:12:39] efficiencies and safety through detailed [00:12:41] analytics. Item eight E is a request to [00:12:44] improve security at our maritime [00:12:45] facilities. This project replaces and [00:12:47] enhance our maritime security cameras and [00:12:50] communication infrastructure across [00:12:52] multiple facilities, while focus on [00:12:54] improving reliability in addressing [00:12:56] cybersecurity risks associated with [00:12:59] outdated technology. For new business and [00:13:02] staff presentations, we have a [00:13:03] preferential birthing agreement with [00:13:05] Carnival Corporation, a project upgrading [00:13:08] our critical firefighting apparatus, a [00:13:10] maximum allowable construction cost for [00:13:12] the post IAF international rivals facility [00:13:15] airline realignment project, and some [00:13:17] exciting updates about projects along our [00:13:19] waterfront. Lastly, [00:13:24] also on our consent agenda is my



	employment agreement. It's an nonor and a
	privilege to work with you, our staff,
	and all of our partners here in Seattle
	and throughout the region. And I am
	extremely grateful for the opportunity and
	your confidence in that to continue my
	service here at the port for three more
	years. So with that, I thank you and I
	thank you for your time this morning, this afternoon. Thank you so much,
	executive director Metruck, for that
	report. At this time, I'd like to
	acknowledge for the record that we have
	been joined virtually by Commissioner
	Calkins, and I think
[00:13:58]	that, and I have to apologize. Something
	came up that I have to, to run to attend
[00:14:03]	to, and I really am sorry I can't hear the
[00:14:06]	waterfront briefing and be here for the
	carnival signature, but my thoughts are
	with you. I should be able to monitor for
	a little while in transit. Thanks. And
	with that, we will thank and excuse
	commissioner Felleman for the meeting.
	Thank you so very much. All right, we are
	now at the public comment section of our
	agenda. The port commission welcomes
	public comment as an important part of the public process. Comments are received and
	considered by the commission in its
	deliberations. Before we take public
	comment, let's review our rules for in
	person and virtual public comment. Clerk
	Hart, go ahead and aye. the play. Madam
	Commission vice president, shall we do
	committee reports?
[00:14:43]	Thank you for that correction. And as a
	point of order, please welcome to the to
	this dais presenter, Erica Chung,
	strategic advisor for the port commission.
	Miss Chung, good afternoon. Vice President
	Hasegawa, commissioners, and executive
	director Metruck. I have three committee
	reports for you today. On June 18, commissioners Cho and Felleman convened the
	Sustainability Environment Climate
	committee. They were briefed on the port's
	waterfront clean energy strategy, a
	roadmap for enabling clean energy
	infrastructure investments to support
	deployment of zero emission technologies
	and to increase energy resilience,
[00:15:21]	including partnerships, components of the
	current implementation framework, and
	changing energy landscape. Commissioners
	were also briefed on hydrogen activities
	in the Pacific Northwest, including marine
	and aviation hydrogen applications. On
	June 18, the Waterfront and Industrial
	Lands Committee met with commissioners
	Fellamon and Calkins convening the
	meeting. There was one item for briefing
[UU: 15:45]	and discussion, an update on Wasca site



[00:15:48] and the c 40 challenge. The audit	
[00:15:51] committee met on Thursday, June 20, w	ith
[00:15:54] commission vice president Hasegawa	
[00:15:56] presiding and commissioner Calkins and	
[00:15:58] public member Sarah Holmstrom in	
[00:16:00] attendance. The committee heard a	
[00:16:02] performance audit report regarding civil	
[00:16:06] asset forfeiture from the Office of the	
[00:16:08] Washington State Auditor. The audit	
[00:16:11] reviewed law enforcement agencies arou	und
[00:16:13] the state looking at their civil asset	
[00:16:15] forfeiture processes and procedures.	
[00:16:18] Recommendations were made with resp	ect to
[00:16:20] the Port of Seattle Police Department an	d
[00:16:22] its processes compared with other	
[00:16:24] agencies. Moss Adams, the port's extern	nal
[00:16:27] auditor, provided the results of the 2023	
[00:16:30] financial statement audit. The committee	!
[00:16:32] then heard updates from the director of	
[00:16:34] internal audit, Glenn Fernandez, with	
[00:16:36] respect to the internal audit	
[00:16:38] organizational structure, open issues and	b
[00:16:41] the status of the 2024 audit plan.	
[00:16:44] Performance audits were then presented	on
[00:16:47] time approval controls and parking garage	ge
[00:16:50] elevator modernization, as well as limited	b
[00:16:53] contract compliance audit this concludes	;
[00:16:56] my report. Thank you. Thank you very m	uch.
[00:16:59] Are there any questions for Miss Chung?	?
[00:17:02] Seeing none, we can move forward. And	l now
[00:17:04] it is on to public comment.	
[00:17:08] Clark, go ahead and play the video. That	nk
[00:17:10] you.	
[00:17:27] Give us just a moment here.	
[00:17:41] The Port of Seattle Commission welcom	es
[00:17:43] you to our meeting today. As noted,	
[00:17:45] public comment is an important part of the	ne
[00:17:47] public process, and the Port of Seattle	
[00:17:49] Commission thanks you for joining us.	
[00:17:51] Before proceeding, we will overview the	
[00:17:53] rules governing public comment for your	
[00:17:56] general information. Each speaker will	
[00:17:58] have two minutes to speak unless other	vise
[00:18:00] revised by the presiding officer for the	
[00:18:02] purposes of meeting efficiency, and the	
[00:18:04] speaker shall keep their remarks within	
[00:18:06] the allotted time provided a timer will	
[00:18:08] appear on the screen and a buzzer will	
[00:18:10] sound at the end of the speaker's comm	
[00:18:10] sound at the end of the speaker's comm [00:18:12] period. The commission accepts comme	nts on
[00:18:10] sound at the end of the speaker's comm- [00:18:12] period. The commission accepts comme [00:18:15] items appearing on its agenda and items	nts on
[00:18:10] sound at the end of the speaker's comm- [00:18:12] period. The commission accepts comme [00:18:15] items appearing on its agenda and items [00:18:17] related to the conduct of port business.	nts on
[00:18:10] sound at the end of the speaker's comm. [00:18:12] period. The commission accepts comme [00:18:15] items appearing on its agenda and items [00:18:17] related to the conduct of port business. [00:18:20] Presiding officer will ask speakers to	nts on
[00:18:10] sound at the end of the speaker's comm. [00:18:12] period. The commission accepts comme [00:18:15] items appearing on its agenda and items [00:18:17] related to the conduct of port business. [00:18:20] Presiding officer will ask speakers to [00:18:22] limit their comments to these topics.	nts on
[00:18:10] sound at the end of the speaker's comm. [00:18:12] period. The commission accepts comme [00:18:15] items appearing on its agenda and items [00:18:17] related to the conduct of port business. [00:18:20] Presiding officer will ask speakers to [00:18:22] limit their comments to these topics. [00:18:24] This rule applies to both introductory and	nts on
[00:18:10] sound at the end of the speaker's comm. [00:18:12] period. The commission accepts comme [00:18:15] items appearing on its agenda and items [00:18:17] related to the conduct of port business. [00:18:20] Presiding officer will ask speakers to [00:18:22] limit their comments to these topics. [00:18:24] This rule applies to both introductory and [00:18:26] concluding remarks. Disruptions of	nts on
[00:18:10] sound at the end of the speaker's comm. [00:18:12] period. The commission accepts comme [00:18:15] items appearing on its agenda and items [00:18:17] related to the conduct of port business. [00:18:20] Presiding officer will ask speakers to [00:18:22] limit their comments to these topics. [00:18:24] This rule applies to both introductory and [00:18:26] concluding remarks. Disruptions of [00:18:29] commissioned public meetings are	nts on
[00:18:10] sound at the end of the speaker's comm. [00:18:12] period. The commission accepts comme [00:18:15] items appearing on its agenda and items [00:18:17] related to the conduct of port business. [00:18:20] Presiding officer will ask speakers to [00:18:22] limit their comments to these topics. [00:18:24] This rule applies to both introductory and [00:18:26] concluding remarks. Disruptions of [00:18:29] commissioned public meetings are [00:18:30] prohibited. General disruptions include,	nts on
[00:18:10] sound at the end of the speaker's comm. [00:18:12] period. The commission accepts comme [00:18:15] items appearing on its agenda and items [00:18:17] related to the conduct of port business. [00:18:20] Presiding officer will ask speakers to [00:18:22] limit their comments to these topics. [00:18:24] This rule applies to both introductory and [00:18:26] concluding remarks. Disruptions of [00:18:29] commissioned public meetings are [00:18:30] prohibited. General disruptions include, [00:18:32] but are not limited to, the speaking	nts on
[00:18:10] sound at the end of the speaker's comm. [00:18:12] period. The commission accepts comme [00:18:15] items appearing on its agenda and items [00:18:17] related to the conduct of port business. [00:18:20] Presiding officer will ask speakers to [00:18:22] limit their comments to these topics. [00:18:24] This rule applies to both introductory and [00:18:26] concluding remarks. Disruptions of [00:18:29] commissioned public meetings are [00:18:30] prohibited. General disruptions include, [00:18:32] but are not limited to, the speaking [00:18:35] before being recognized by the presiding	nts on
[00:18:10] sound at the end of the speaker's comm. [00:18:12] period. The commission accepts comme [00:18:15] items appearing on its agenda and items [00:18:17] related to the conduct of port business. [00:18:20] Presiding officer will ask speakers to [00:18:22] limit their comments to these topics. [00:18:24] This rule applies to both introductory and [00:18:26] concluding remarks. Disruptions of [00:18:29] commissioned public meetings are [00:18:30] prohibited. General disruptions include, [00:18:32] but are not limited to, the speaking [00:18:35] before being recognized by the presiding [00:18:37] officer holding or placing banners and	nts on
[00:18:10] sound at the end of the speaker's comm. [00:18:12] period. The commission accepts comme [00:18:15] items appearing on its agenda and items [00:18:17] related to the conduct of port business. [00:18:20] Presiding officer will ask speakers to [00:18:22] limit their comments to these topics. [00:18:24] This rule applies to both introductory and [00:18:26] concluding remarks. Disruptions of [00:18:29] commissioned public meetings are [00:18:30] prohibited. General disruptions include, [00:18:32] but are not limited to, the speaking [00:18:35] before being recognized by the presiding [00:18:37] officer holding or placing banners and [00:18:40] signs in the meeting room in a way that	nts on
[00:18:10] sound at the end of the speaker's comm. [00:18:12] period. The commission accepts comme [00:18:15] items appearing on its agenda and items [00:18:17] related to the conduct of port business. [00:18:20] Presiding officer will ask speakers to [00:18:22] limit their comments to these topics. [00:18:24] This rule applies to both introductory and [00:18:26] concluding remarks. Disruptions of [00:18:29] commissioned public meetings are [00:18:30] prohibited. General disruptions include, [00:18:32] but are not limited to, the speaking [00:18:35] before being recognized by the presiding [00:18:37] officer holding or placing banners and	nts on



[00:18:44] neo	ple or view of others at the meeting
	ntionally disrupting, disturbing or
[00:18:48] othe	erwise impeding attendance or
[00:18:50] part	icipation at a meeting refusing to
	w the direction of the presiding
	er or security personnel attempting
	se the comment time for purposeful
[00:18:59] dela	y without conveying a discernible
[00:19:01] mes	ssage using the comment period to assist
	ne campaign for election of any person
	ny office or for the promotion of or
	osition to any ballot proposition,
	ept when addressing action being taken
[00:19:13] by t	he commission on a ballot proposition
[00:19:16] app	earing on its agenda directing public
	ments to the audience engaging in
	0 0 0
	sive or harassing behavior, including,
	not limited to, derogatory remarks
[00:19:26] bas	ed on age, race, color, national
[00:19:29] orig	in, ancestry, religion, disability,
	gnancy, sex, gender, sexual
	ntation, transgender status, marital
	us, or any other category protected by
[00:19:39] law,	the use of obscene or profane
[00:19:42] lang	juage and gestures, assault or other
[00:19:44] thre	atening behavior, and sexual
	conduct or sexual harassment. For
	ety purposes, individuals are asked not
	hysically approach commissioners or
[00:19:53] staf	f at the meeting table. During the
[00:19:55] med	eting, individuals may provide written
	lic comment before or after the
	eting, and in addition, speakers may
	r written materials to the
	missioned clerk for distribution during
[00:20:06] thei	r testimony to the commission. A
[00:20:08] deta	ailed list of the public comment rules
[00:20:10] is a	vailable through the commission clerk.
	meeting is disrupted by an individual
	ttendance in the meeting room or by an
	vidual providing public comment in
[00:20:19] pers	son or virtually, the port will impose
[00:20:22] prog	gressive consequences that may result
	xclusion from future meetings.
	ten materials provided to the clerk
	be included in today's meeting
	ord. The clerk has a list of those
	pared to speak when your name is
[00:20:35] calle	ed, please come to the testimony table
[00:20:37] or u	nmute yourself. If joining virtually,
	eat your name for the record and state
	r topic related to an item on the
	nda or related to the conduct of poor
	iness. For those joining virtually when
[00:20:50] you	have concluded your remarks, please
	off your camera and mute your
	rophone. Our public comment period will
[00:20:57] 1110	commence. Thank you again for joining
[00:20:59] us t	odov
[00:21:03] Plea	ase note for the record, Commissioner
[00:21:03] Plea [00:21:05] Call	ase note for the record, Commissioner kins has joined us in person,
[00:21:03] Plea [00:21:05] Call	ase note for the record, Commissioner kins has joined us in person,
[00:21:03] Plea [00:21:05] Call [00:21:08] and	ase note for the record, Commissioner



[00:21:13]	commissioned vice president. Our first
	speaker is joining us virtually. aye. name
[00:21:17]	is Michael Witte. Michael, if you could
	please repeat your name for the record and
	your topic related to the conduct of port
	business or your agenda item, please.
	Thank you. Very good afternoon,
	commissioners. My name is Michael Woody.
	I am the chief communications officer at
	Visit Seattle. We're the convention and
	Visitors Bureau for Seattle and King
	county, and I'm speaking today in support
	of Item ten D, the authorization for
	executive director to enter a ten year
	preferential berthing agreement with the
	carnival corporation. The cruise industry
	and cruise passengers play a very
	important part in our economy's success
	and contribute significantly to Seattle's
	vibrancy. The Port of Seattle collaborates
	with the tourism industry and the small
	business community to ensure that the
	passenger experience includes access and
	awareness to all of the unique defining
	elements that our destination has to
	offer, and the cruise lines are
	collaborating as well through their
	participation in the new visitors visit
	Seattle Perks Pass, which offers special
	incentives for passengers to experience
	some of the highlights of our city during
	their time here. In addition, cruise is
	working with local industries, including
	farmers, food and beverage providers and
	retailers to help in provisioning their
	ships. In 2023, the cruise season in
	Seattle hosted 291 cruises with a record
	1.7 million passengers. In addition to
	supporting over 5500 jobs, it is estimated
	that each home ported cruise ship brings 4 million s in economic impact to
	the region, which equates to over 900
	million during the course of the season.
	For an added value, over 75%
	of cruise passengers overnight in local
	hotels either pre or post cruise, which
	drives additional economic impact to the
	region. All indications show that we will
	meet or exceed those numbers this year and
	we are grateful as we have for the past 25
	years. We continue to welcome cruise lines
	and their passengers to Seattle to
	experience this place that we are all
	fortunate to call home. We ask that you
	approve the authorization for executive
	director to enter a ten year preferential
	birthing agreement with the carnival
	corporation along with the stated
	environmental and community requirements,
	business terms and data sharing. Thank you
	for your consideration today.
	Thank you very much and
	Madam Commission vice president Our next



[00:23:44] speaker from the room is Kira Lisa Cadres. [00:23:49] Welcome Kira. Please approach the dice and [00:23:53] Kira, if you could please repeat your name [00:23:55] for the record and your topic related to [00:23:56] the conduct of port business or your [00:23:58] agenda item. Thank you. [00:24:02] Hello, my name is Kira Lisicatos and I'm [00:24:04] representing downtown Seattle association [00:24:07] and my topic is the cruise industry. [00:24:10] Good afternoon commissioners. Thank you [00:24:12] for the opportunity to speak today. My [00:24:14] name is Kira and I am the community [00:24:16] relations and ratepayer engagement [00:24:18] specialist at the downtown Seattle [00:24:19] Association, a nonprofit membership [00:24:22] organization with a mission to create a [00:24:24] healthy, vibrant downtown for all. The [00:24:26] cruise season is now in full swing and I [00:24:28] wanted to share with you the positive [00:24:30] impact this sector is having on our [00:24:32] members and on our downtown's economic [00:24:34] recovery. Cruise season is an economic [00:24:36] driver for our region and an important [00:24:38] part of Seattle's identity as a world [00:24:40] class city. In 2020, three's record [00:24:43] breaking cruise season, the port welcomed [00:24:45] over 900,000 passengers from all over the [00:24:48] world, including Alaska, Australia and the [00:24:50] Pacific Islands. This influx of visitors [00:24:53] provides an economic boost for the greater [00:24:55] Seattle area as cruise passengers eat at [00:24:57] local restaurants, stay in downtown hotels [00:25:00] and enjoy live music and shows. It brings [00:25:03] thousands of people to the city each year. [00:25:05] not only international tourists, but also [00:25:07] locals who are drawn to the activity along [00:25:09] the waterfront. As a community relations [00:25:12] specialist, I get the opportunity to [00:25:14] engage with our community members [00:25:15] firsthand and hear their daily experience. [00:25:18] Belltown residents say that Bell street [00:25:21] cruise terminal is a source of local [00:25:23] pride, and each year they look forward to [00:25:25] seeing the direct benefits of cruise [00:25:27] season in the neighborhood. Seattle's [00:25:29] cruise season serves as a unique conduit [00:25:31] that connects Seattle with the rest of the [00:25:33] world and nourishes our local economies. [00:25:36] At the downtown Seattle association, we [00:25:38] celebrate tourism's local impact and [00:25:40] recognize that a healthy cruise sector is [00:25:42] vital to our city's economic and cultural [00:25:44] revitalization. Thank you. [00:25:48] Thank you very much, Clark. Please welcome [00:25:51] the next speaker. Thank you. Our next [00:25:53] speaker is Jeannie Oxford. [00:25:57] And Jeannie, if you could repeat your name [00:25:59] for the record and your agenda item or [00:26:00] topic related to the conduct of port [00:26:02] business, please. Thank you. [00:26:06] Good afternoon. My name is Jenny Oxford. [00:26:08] I'm with Columbia Hospitality, here to [00:26:10] speak on item ten relating to the cruise



	industry. I work with Columbia
[00:26:14]	hospitality. We're an organization that
[00:26:16]	directly employs people in hotel,
[00:26:19]	restaurant and distinctive venues here in
	our downtown market as well as across the
	region. It's incredibly important to us to
[00:26:26]	continue to support the cruise industry
	here in downtown, particularly in a time
[00:26:31]	when we have a lot of Seattleites still
[00:26:33]	working from home. It's really refreshing
[00:26:35]	for our team members to finally have the
[00:26:37]	energy and vibrancy of downtown that we've
[00:26:39]	been anticipating. We also
[00:26:42]	are incredibly excited about the
[00:26:44]	waterfront redevelopment and continue to
	support all of our efforts there. And
[00:26:49]	seeing all of the travelers coming to
	enjoy this space is very important to us
[00:26:53]	as an industry. We would just like to say
[00:26:56]	that our team members are all
[00:27:02]	supported by the travelers that come
[00:27:04]	through, and we want to continue to see
	that vibrancy through downtown and just
	appreciate the port considering that.
	Thank you, Miss Oxford.
	Go ahead, Clark.
	Thank you. Our next speaker is Sally
	Andrews. Bless you.
	And Sally, if you could please repeat your
	name for the record. Your agenda item,
	please. Thank you. Of course. Hi,
	good afternoon. I'm Sally Andrews, vice
	president of communications and public
	affairs for the Cruise Lines Industry
	association, also known as CLIA. And I'm
	here speaking in support of the cruise
	industry. And item ten D. I'm based here
	in Seattle and I've spent my career in the cruise industry here locally. As Michael
	said, cruise contributes over 900 million in annual economic impact to Seattle in
	5500 jobs. We appreciate the ongoing
	working relationship with the Port of
	Seattle in planning for the future of
	cruise here locally and your efforts and
	leadership to meet our shared
	sustainability goals. Today, I want to
	share with you two reports that I think
	you'll find useful resources related to
	the cruise industry. The first I think you
	have these is charting the future of
	sustainable cruise travel, which covers
	the significant progress that cruise lines
	have made in their pursuit of net zero
	emissions by 2015. This highlights key
	focus areas of our member lines,
	including climate action, sustainable
	tourism, affordable and clean energy,
	clean water and sanitation, responsible
	consumption, economic growth and more.
	These goals are in alignment with the
	United Nations Sustainable Development
[00:28:40]	Goals. The report also includes a global



[00:28:44]	map of ports with at least one berth,
	active, funded or planned for shore power.
[00:28:49]	We applaud the Port of Seattle for being a
	leader in offering shore power. Now, for
[00:28:54]	20 years, only 3% of the world's cruise
[00:28:56]	ports have shore power. I also want to
	highlight that one of our members,
[00:29:00]	Carnival Corporation item ten D, today has
[00:29:03]	100% of their ship's home porting here in
	Seattle, outfitted for shore power today.
	The second report is called an ocean of
[00:29:11]	opportunities and covers workforce
	development in the cruise industry. In
	2024, cruise Lines will employ a
[00:29:17]	multinational workforce of nearly 300,000
[00:29:19]	seafarers and tens of thousands of
	employees on land. The workforce is
[00:29:24]	expected to grow with more than 50 new
[00:29:25]	ships coming online by 2028. Cruise lines
	provide training, support and skills
	growth for seafarers, and the coming years
[00:29:33]	will provide significant opportunities for
	training in sustainability technologies
	and practices. CLIA members align with the
[00:29:40]	strict requirements of the International
[00:29:41]	Maritime Organization and the
	International Labor Organization's
[00:29:44]	Maritime convention standards, commonly
[00:29:47]	known as the Seafarer's Bill of Rights.
	Our partnerships with the Port of Seattle
[00:29:51]	are Cruise show, and we thank you for your
[00:29:53]	support.
	• •
[00:29:57]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome
[00:29:57] [00:29:59]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next
[00:29:57] [00:29:59]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote.
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:12]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:12] [00:30:14]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:12] [00:30:14] [00:30:16]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D,
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:12] [00:30:14] [00:30:16]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D,
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:12] [00:30:14] [00:30:16] [00:30:18]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:14] [00:30:16] [00:30:18] [00:30:20]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential birthing agreement with the Port of
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:12] [00:30:14] [00:30:16] [00:30:18] [00:30:20] [00:30:22]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential birthing agreement with the Port of Seattle. Each year, the space Needle and
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:14] [00:30:16] [00:30:18] [00:30:20] [00:30:22] [00:30:24]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential birthing agreement with the Port of Seattle. Each year, the space Needle and chihuly Garden and glass welcome over 2
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:14] [00:30:16] [00:30:18] [00:30:20] [00:30:22] [00:30:24]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential birthing agreement with the Port of Seattle. Each year, the space Needle and chihuly Garden and glass welcome over 2
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:14] [00:30:16] [00:30:18] [00:30:20] [00:30:22] [00:30:24] [00:30:26]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential birthing agreement with the Port of Seattle. Each year, the space Needle and chihuly Garden and glass welcome over 2 million visitors, and in 2023, they were
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:14] [00:30:16] [00:30:18] [00:30:20] [00:30:22] [00:30:24] [00:30:26] [00:30:28]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential birthing agreement with the Port of Seattle. Each year, the space Needle and chihuly Garden and glass welcome over 2 million visitors, and in 2023, they were part of the 37.8 million visitors to
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:14] [00:30:16] [00:30:18] [00:30:20] [00:30:22] [00:30:24] [00:30:26] [00:30:28] [00:30:31]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential birthing agreement with the Port of Seattle. Each year, the space Needle and chihuly Garden and glass welcome over 2 million visitors, and in 2023, they were part of the 37.8 million visitors to Seattle and King county. As tourists,
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:14] [00:30:16] [00:30:18] [00:30:20] [00:30:22] [00:30:24] [00:30:26] [00:30:28] [00:30:31]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential birthing agreement with the Port of Seattle. Each year, the space Needle and chihuly Garden and glass welcome over 2 million visitors, and in 2023, they were part of the 37.8 million visitors to Seattle and King county. As tourists,
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:14] [00:30:16] [00:30:18] [00:30:20] [00:30:22] [00:30:24] [00:30:26] [00:30:28] [00:30:31] [00:30:34]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential birthing agreement with the Port of Seattle. Each year, the space Needle and chihuly Garden and glass welcome over 2 million visitors, and in 2023, they were part of the 37.8 million visitors to Seattle and King county. As tourists, I like that they leave behind \$787 million
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:14] [00:30:16] [00:30:18] [00:30:20] [00:30:22] [00:30:24] [00:30:26] [00:30:28] [00:30:31] [00:30:34] [00:30:38]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential birthing agreement with the Port of Seattle. Each year, the space Needle and chihuly Garden and glass welcome over 2 million visitors, and in 2023, they were part of the 37.8 million visitors to Seattle and King county. As tourists, I like that they leave behind \$787 million of state and local taxes that I don't have
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:14] [00:30:14] [00:30:18] [00:30:20] [00:30:24] [00:30:24] [00:30:28] [00:30:34] [00:30:34] [00:30:34]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential birthing agreement with the Port of Seattle. Each year, the space Needle and chihuly Garden and glass welcome over 2 million visitors, and in 2023, they were part of the 37.8 million visitors to Seattle and King county. As tourists, I like that they leave behind \$787 million of state and local taxes that I don't have to pay as a resident of Seattle Lincoln
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:14] [00:30:14] [00:30:16] [00:30:20] [00:30:24] [00:30:24] [00:30:28] [00:30:34] [00:30:34] [00:30:34] [00:30:34] [00:30:44]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential birthing agreement with the Port of Seattle. Each year, the space Needle and chihuly Garden and glass welcome over 2 million visitors, and in 2023, they were part of the 37.8 million visitors to Seattle and King county. As tourists, I like that they leave behind \$787 million of state and local taxes that I don't have to pay as a resident of Seattle Lincoln county. That money circulates in our
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:14] [00:30:14] [00:30:16] [00:30:20] [00:30:24] [00:30:24] [00:30:28] [00:30:34] [00:30:34] [00:30:34] [00:30:34] [00:30:44]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential birthing agreement with the Port of Seattle. Each year, the space Needle and chihuly Garden and glass welcome over 2 million visitors, and in 2023, they were part of the 37.8 million visitors to Seattle and King county. As tourists, I like that they leave behind \$787 million of state and local taxes that I don't have to pay as a resident of Seattle Lincoln county. That money circulates in our
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:12] [00:30:14] [00:30:16] [00:30:20] [00:30:22] [00:30:24] [00:30:28] [00:30:34] [00:30:34] [00:30:34] [00:30:43] [00:30:45]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential birthing agreement with the Port of Seattle. Each year, the space Needle and chihuly Garden and glass welcome over 2 million visitors, and in 2023, they were part of the 37.8 million visitors to Seattle and King county. As tourists, I like that they leave behind \$787 million of state and local taxes that I don't have to pay as a resident of Seattle Lincoln county. That money circulates in our community long after they go home. And
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:12] [00:30:14] [00:30:16] [00:30:20] [00:30:22] [00:30:24] [00:30:28] [00:30:34] [00:30:34] [00:30:34] [00:30:44] [00:30:44] [00:30:44] [00:30:44]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential birthing agreement with the Port of Seattle. Each year, the space Needle and chihuly Garden and glass welcome over 2 million visitors, and in 2023, they were part of the 37.8 million visitors to Seattle and King county. As tourists, I like that they leave behind \$787 million of state and local taxes that I don't have to pay as a resident of Seattle Lincoln county. That money circulates in our community long after they go home. And that's both visits directly impacted by
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:14] [00:30:14] [00:30:16] [00:30:20] [00:30:24] [00:30:24] [00:30:28] [00:30:34] [00:30:34] [00:30:49] [00:30:44] [00:30:44] [00:30:44]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential birthing agreement with the Port of Seattle. Each year, the space Needle and chihuly Garden and glass welcome over 2 million visitors, and in 2023, they were part of the 37.8 million visitors to Seattle and King county. As tourists, I like that they leave behind \$787 million of state and local taxes that I don't have to pay as a resident of Seattle Lincoln county. That money circulates in our community long after they go home. And that's both visits directly impacted by the cruise industry and its overall impact
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:14] [00:30:14] [00:30:16] [00:30:20] [00:30:24] [00:30:24] [00:30:28] [00:30:34] [00:30:34] [00:30:49] [00:30:44] [00:30:44] [00:30:44]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential birthing agreement with the Port of Seattle. Each year, the space Needle and chihuly Garden and glass welcome over 2 million visitors, and in 2023, they were part of the 37.8 million visitors to Seattle and King county. As tourists, I like that they leave behind \$787 million of state and local taxes that I don't have to pay as a resident of Seattle Lincoln county. That money circulates in our community long after they go home. And that's both visits directly impacted by
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:12] [00:30:14] [00:30:16] [00:30:20] [00:30:22] [00:30:24] [00:30:28] [00:30:34] [00:30:34] [00:30:40] [00:30:40] [00:30:45] [00:30:47] [00:30:49] [00:30:52]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential birthing agreement with the Port of Seattle. Each year, the space Needle and chihuly Garden and glass welcome over 2 million visitors, and in 2023, they were part of the 37.8 million visitors to Seattle and King county. As tourists, I like that they leave behind \$787 million of state and local taxes that I don't have to pay as a resident of Seattle Lincoln county. That money circulates in our community long after they go home. And that's both visits directly impacted by the cruise industry and its overall impact as Seattle as a tourist destination. That
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:12] [00:30:14] [00:30:16] [00:30:18] [00:30:20] [00:30:22] [00:30:24] [00:30:28] [00:30:30:31] [00:30:30:30] [00:30:30:30] [00:30:40] [00:30:40] [00:30:45] [00:30:49] [00:30:52] [00:30:54]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential birthing agreement with the Port of Seattle. Each year, the space Needle and chihuly Garden and glass welcome over 2 million visitors, and in 2023, they were part of the 37.8 million visitors to Seattle and King county. As tourists, I like that they leave behind \$787 million of state and local taxes that I don't have to pay as a resident of Seattle Lincoln county. That money circulates in our community long after they go home. And that's both visits directly impacted by the cruise industry and its overall impact as Seattle as a tourist destination. That puts us on the map. It's been 24 years
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:12] [00:30:14] [00:30:16] [00:30:18] [00:30:20] [00:30:22] [00:30:24] [00:30:28] [00:30:31] [00:30:30:30] [00:30:30:40] [00:30:45] [00:30:45] [00:30:49] [00:30:54] [00:30:56]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential birthing agreement with the Port of Seattle. Each year, the space Needle and chihuly Garden and glass welcome over 2 million visitors, and in 2023, they were part of the 37.8 million visitors to Seattle and King county. As tourists, I like that they leave behind \$787 million of state and local taxes that I don't have to pay as a resident of Seattle Lincoln county. That money circulates in our community long after they go home. And that's both visits directly impacted by the cruise industry and its overall impact as Seattle as a tourist destination. That puts us on the map. It's been 24 years since Seattle first home ported a ship. I
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:12] [00:30:14] [00:30:16] [00:30:18] [00:30:20] [00:30:22] [00:30:24] [00:30:28] [00:30:31] [00:30:30:30] [00:30:30:40] [00:30:45] [00:30:45] [00:30:49] [00:30:54] [00:30:56]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential birthing agreement with the Port of Seattle. Each year, the space Needle and chihuly Garden and glass welcome over 2 million visitors, and in 2023, they were part of the 37.8 million visitors to Seattle and King county. As tourists, I like that they leave behind \$787 million of state and local taxes that I don't have to pay as a resident of Seattle Lincoln county. That money circulates in our community long after they go home. And that's both visits directly impacted by the cruise industry and its overall impact as Seattle as a tourist destination. That puts us on the map. It's been 24 years
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:12] [00:30:14] [00:30:16] [00:30:18] [00:30:20] [00:30:22] [00:30:24] [00:30:28] [00:30:30:31] [00:30:30:30] [00:30:40] [00:30:40] [00:30:45] [00:30:47] [00:30:54] [00:30:56] [00:30:59]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential birthing agreement with the Port of Seattle. Each year, the space Needle and chihuly Garden and glass welcome over 2 million visitors, and in 2023, they were part of the 37.8 million visitors to Seattle and King county. As tourists, I like that they leave behind \$787 million of state and local taxes that I don't have to pay as a resident of Seattle Lincoln county. That money circulates in our community long after they go home. And that's both visits directly impacted by the cruise industry and its overall impact as Seattle as a tourist destination. That puts us on the map. It's been 24 years since Seattle first home ported a ship. I was actually on the radiance of the Seas
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:12] [00:30:14] [00:30:16] [00:30:18] [00:30:20] [00:30:22] [00:30:22] [00:30:24] [00:30:28] [00:30:33] [00:30:33] [00:30:34] [00:30:45] [00:30:47] [00:30:49] [00:30:54] [00:30:56] [00:30:59] [00:30:59] [00:30:59] [00:31:00]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential birthing agreement with the Port of Seattle. Each year, the space Needle and chihuly Garden and glass welcome over 2 million visitors, and in 2023, they were part of the 37.8 million visitors to Seattle and King county. As tourists, I like that they leave behind \$787 million of state and local taxes that I don't have to pay as a resident of Seattle Lincoln county. That money circulates in our community long after they go home. And that's both visits directly impacted by the cruise industry and its overall impact as Seattle as a tourist destination. That puts us on the map. It's been 24 years since Seattle first home ported a ship. I was actually on the radiance of the Seas in 2001, one of those pilot programs. And
[00:29:57] [00:29:59] [00:30:02] [00:30:06] [00:30:07] [00:30:09] [00:30:10] [00:30:12] [00:30:14] [00:30:16] [00:30:18] [00:30:20] [00:30:22] [00:30:22] [00:30:28] [00:30:28] [00:30:38] [00:30:38] [00:30:40] [00:30:45] [00:30:45] [00:30:54] [00:30:54] [00:30:56] [00:30:59] [00:31:00] [00:31:03]	Thank you very much. Clark. Please welcome the next speaker. Thank you. Our next speaker is Randy Cote. Randy, if you could please repeat your name for the record and your agenda item or topic related to the the conduct of port business, please. Thank you. I'm Randy Cote, chief marketing officer for the Space, Anal and Chihuly Garden and Glass here today to talk about item ten D, the Carnival Corporation's preferential birthing agreement with the Port of Seattle. Each year, the space Needle and chihuly Garden and glass welcome over 2 million visitors, and in 2023, they were part of the 37.8 million visitors to Seattle and King county. As tourists, I like that they leave behind \$787 million of state and local taxes that I don't have to pay as a resident of Seattle Lincoln county. That money circulates in our community long after they go home. And that's both visits directly impacted by the cruise industry and its overall impact as Seattle as a tourist destination. That puts us on the map. It's been 24 years since Seattle first home ported a ship. I was actually on the radiance of the Seas



[00:31:08] we opened in 2012, has grown in line	
[00:31:11] with the cruise industry's presence here	
[00:31:13] in Seattle. It supports hundreds of jobs	
[00:31:16] at our two venues, part of the 65,000 jobs	
[00:31:19] in tourism here in Seattle and King	
[00:31:22] county. In addition to those economic	
[00:31:24] stats, you heard a little bit about this	
[00:31:26] from downtown Seattle association. But	
[00:31:29] those visitors from all 50 states, over	
[00:31:31] 100 countries that visit us at the space	
[00:31:33] Needle in Chihuly, they are those feet on	
[00:31:36] the street, experiencing Seattle and	
[00:31:39] helping build that positive regard for our	
[00:31:41] city and region and amplifying that	
[00:31:43] message back in their home states and hom	ıe
[00:31:46] countries and hometowns. The cruise	
[00:31:48] industry is a hugely impactful part of our	
[00:31:51] tourism fabric here in Seattle and King	
[00:31:53] county. And we know that in our own	
[00:31:55] business and around the community.	
[00:31:56] Community. And that's why we urge your	
[00:31:58] full support of welcoming carnival back	
[00:32:00] for the next decade and beyond. Thank you.	
[00:32:03] Thank you. Mr. Cohen Clerk Hart. Please	
[00:32:06] call the next speaker. Thank you. Our next	
[00:32:08] speaker is Matt Van Toza. Matt,	
[00:32:12] if you could repeat your name for the	
[00:32:12] if you could repeat your harne for the	
[00:32:16] Matt. Good afternoon,	
[00:32:18] commissioners and executive director	
[00:32:20] Metruck. My name is Matt Ventoza. I'm the	
[00:32:23] vice president of the International	
[00:32:24] Longshore Warehouse Union, Local 19 here	÷
[00:32:26] in Seattle. The cruise industry	
[00:32:29] contributes hundreds of millions of	
[00:32:30] dollars every year, not just to the local	
[00:32:32] economy, but across the country. From	
[00:32:34] small agricultural farms to the hotels and	
[00:32:36] restaurants in and around Seattle. Not to	
[00:32:38] leave out the business community in and	
[00:32:40] around the world famous Pike Place market	
[00:32:42] and their must see salmon toss. The cruise	
[00:32:44] industry industries do not only support	
[00:32:46] local businesses, it goes beyond those	
[00:32:48] doors, it goes into the homes of mothers	
[00:32:51] and fathers who rely on cruise ships	
[00:32:53] during the summer months to support their	
[00:32:54] families. These families are your	
[00:32:56] neighbors, relatives, friends, and maybe	
[00:32:58] even your children's coaches if they play	
[00:33:00] sports or any other activity that parents	
[00:33:02] volunteer for. We at the ILWU work these	
[00:33:05] ships and our families rely on this income	
[00:33:07] to buy groceries, pay a mortgage,	
[00:33:09] associated bills that we all have in order	
[00:33:11] to live on. While the ILW looks forward to	
[00:33:14] the cruise lines every summer, we also	
[00:33:16] look forward to the cold ironing coming	
[00:33:18] online soon with these vessels at pier 62	
[00:33:21] like we already do at pier 91. We do the	
[00:33:24] job of plugging in the vessels and support	
[00:33:27] the plan of the port and the cruise lines	
[00:33:29] that they have in place for these ships to	



[00:33:30] plug in while at berth. This is the right [00:33:32] thing to do to help reduce emissions where [00:33:34] and when we can. I'm here to thank the [00:33:36] port and its staff, as well as the cruise [00:33:39] industry, for doing all that you do to [00:33:40] contribute to our economy and for the jobs [00:33:42] you've created for the IIWU through the [00:33:44] cruise industry. Thank you. [00:33:48] Thank you, Mr. Ventoza. Clerk Hart, [00:33:50] please welcome the next speaker. [00:33:58] And our final sign up today is Dlmas [00:34:01] Whitaker. [00:34:09] That wasn't a sign in sheet for like a [00:34:11] ten. That's all right. [00:34:15] We were wondering, you want to come and [00:34:16] tell us what you've been up to? [00:34:22] We want to see you on the big screen. All [00:34:24] right, that's fine. Not this time. Well [00:34:28] then, with that. Clerk Hart, will you [00:34:29] please give us a synopsis of all the [00:34:31] written comments that were submitted? [00:34:33] Thank you. One moment. Let me stop sharing [00:34:35] this. [00:34:39] It was super cute. It was super cute. [00:34:46] Madam Commission vice president, Madam [00:34:48] Commission president. Joining us online, [00:34:50] members of the commission executive 100:34:511 director Metruck, we've received three [00:34:53] written comments today, three similar [00:34:55] comments, requesting the port to provide a [00:34:57] statement regarding the sound insulation [00:34:59] repair and replace pilot program, stating [00:35:02] that, one, all homes that previously [00:35:04] received packages will be eligible for the [00:35:06] pilot program. Two, that those homes will [00:35:08] be evaluated based on severity and [00:35:10] longevity, and three, that members of SEA, [00:35:14] SeaTacNoise.info will be invited to help [00:35:17] improve the assessment phase and ensure [00:35:18] that all affected homeowners are properly [00:35:21] heard. And these comments come in from [00:35:23] Betty McCready, Johnny Samra and Marianne [00:35:27] Markanen. And that concludes our written [00:35:30] comments received. Thank you very much, [00:35:32] clerk Hart. Well, is there anybody else in [00:35:34] the room who did not sign up in advance? [00:35:36] I'd like to speak to the commission. [00:35:40] Are you sure, Dilmas? Okay. Well, [00:35:43] hearing no further public testimony, we [00:35:45] will move on to our consent agenda. [00:35:50] Items on the consent agenda are considered [00:35:52] routine and will be adopted by one motion. [00:35:55] Items removed from the consent agenda will [00:35:58] be considered separately immediately after [00:36:00] adoption on the remaining consent agenda [00:36:02] items. So at this time, I would look for a [00:36:06] motion to approve the consent agenda [00:36:08] covering items eight, [00:36:10] A, B, E, F, G, H and I. [00:36:14] And I'll note there's a technical [00:36:15] correction on item I being a date error in [00:36:18] the termination severance pay provision. [00:36:20] The date currently reads January 31,



[00:36:22	2024. It should reflect January 31,
[00:36:25	2027, trying to keep you.
	This error will be corrected in the final
[00:36:30	agreement before it's signed. So moved.
[00:36:33	The motion has been made by Commissioner
	Calkins. Do I have a second? Second.
	And it has been seconded by Commissioner
	Mohammed. Are there any general
	supporting comments on the
	items today? Just a quick note to say how
] much we appreciate working with you,
	Steve, and excited to pass the item that
[00:36:57	addresses your continued service to the
[00:36:59]	port of Seattle. You've been an
[00:37:01	extraordinary executive director, and I
] won't embarrass you further. Commissioner
[00:37:05] Mohammed. I also echo those same
[00:37:09] sentiments as Commissioner Calkins. I'm
[00:37:11] looking forward to extending executive
[00:37:14	director Metruck contract and do thank you
[00:37:17	deeply for your leadership. And I'd just
[00:37:20]] like to reiterate my gratitude
[00:37:24] and my enthusiasm for your service and
] your continued service to the port of
[00:37:27] Seattle and the community members that we
[00:37:30]	love and are here to support. Thank you,
[00:37:33] commissioners. We're deeply appreciated
[00:37:36]] and looking forward to an additional three
[00:37:39]] years. Thank you, commissioners. Please
] say aye or nay when your name is called
] for approval of the consent agenda,
] beginning with Commissioner Calkins. Aye.
] Thank you. Commissioner Hasegawa. Aye.
] Thank you. Commissioner Mohammed. Aye.
] Thank you. Three ayes, zero and Nays for
] this item. The motion passes. Thank you so
] very much, and congratulations.
[00:38:04	
] moving on. We have four new business
] items today. Clark, will you please read
] the first item into the record? And
	executive director Metruck will then
] introduce it. Thank you. This is agenda
	item ten. Authorization for the executive
	director to increase funding in the amount
] of \$10,169,500 for
] renewal and replacement of fire department
] apparatus. Commissioners renewal and
	replacement of several firefighting
	department assets have been deferred due
	to the pandemic. This request before you
] today puts us back on track to replace our
	aging fleet and ensures that our
] firefighters have the right equipment and
] vehicles to carry out their important
	work, that they are standing to watch for
	24 hours a day. So I think with that,
] we have both. Chief Krause.
	I don't know if it's deputy chief. Yeah.
	David didn't want to get the total.
	Right. Dave Jewitt. Yeah. Good afternoon.
] Thank you. Vice President,
100:39:09	Commission vice president, Hasegawa



[00:39:11] commissioners, and executive director [00:39:13] Metruck. And, Steve, congratulations on the [00:39:16] extension of your contract. We appreciate [00:39:17] your support as always, and look forward [00:39:21] plus years in the future. So today I'm [00:39:24] here before you. I brought battalion chief [00:39:28] Dave Jewitt here for two reasons. One, [00:39:30] he's our union vice president and he's a [00:39:33] battalion chief. And before I get into my [00:39:33] pattalion chief. And before I get into my [00:39:36] don't get a chance to do often, and I [00:39:37] don't get a chance to speak in front of [00:39:39] you, I want to take the liberty and kind [00:39:41] of explain what our battalions chiefs do [00:39:43] for us in the industry. So I'm here asking [00:39:43] for funding for equipment as a battalion [00:39:44] of explain what our battalions chiefs do [00:39:43] prove. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:55] operational readiness to make sure the men [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:59] equipped, and prepared to safely engage [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:03] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:03] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:28] process. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] we were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:43] percess. And we would have been before you [00:41:04] finad COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:24] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:26] parts of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [
[00:39:16] extension of your contract. We appreciate [00:39:17] your support as always, and look forward (00:39:19] to working with you for the next three [00:39:21] plus years in the future. So today I'm (00:39:24] here before you. I brought battalion chief [00:39:28] Dave Jewitt here for two reasons. One, (00:39:30] he's our union vice president and he's a [00:39:33] battalion chief. And before I get into my (00:39:35] presentation, one of the things that we (00:39:36] don't get a chance to do often, and I (00:39:37] don't get a chance to speak in front of (00:39:39] you, I want to take the liberty and kind (00:39:41] of explain what our battalions chiefs do (00:39:43] for us in the industry. So I'm here asking (00:39:49] chief. Chief Jewett manages those (00:39:51] resources that we're asking for you to (00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is (00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, (00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, (00:39:59] equipped, and prepared to safely engage (00:40:03) and initiate the services that they (00:40:05) provide. And we provide a plethora of (00:40:08) services, and we'll cover those services (00:40:11] as we get into the details of the (00:40:21) So what we're asking for is executive (00:40:22) So what we're asking for is executive (00:40:23) support vehicle purchases from 2019 to (00:40:23) support vehicle purchases from 2019 to (00:40:35) 20:30. And you may ask, why 2019? (00:40:48) getting back into assessing the fleet and (00:40:55) extended that from the original thought (00:40:55) extended that from the original thought (00:40:56) extended that from the original thought (00:41:01) if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for you (10:41:101) if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for (00:41:03) before. So we bundled all of that, and (00:41:03) before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 (00:41:12) through 20:30 purchase. And I have pictures (00:41:27) working with central procurement. Once (00:41:28) approved, if approved, we will be working (00:41		
[00:39:16] extension of your contract. We appreciate [00:39:17] your support as always, and look forward (00:39:17] to working with you for the next three [00:39:21] plus years in the future. So today I'm (00:39:24] here before you. I brought battalion chief [00:39:28] Dave Jewitt here for two reasons. One, (00:39:30] he's our union vice president and he's a [00:39:33] battalion chief. And before I get into my (00:39:35] presentation, one of the things that we (00:39:36] don't get a chance to do often, and I (00:39:37] don't get a chance to speak in front of (00:39:39] you, I want to take the liberty and kind (00:39:41] of explain what our battalions chiefs do (00:39:43] for us in the industry. So I'm here asking (00:39:49] chief. Chief Jewett manages those (00:39:51] resources that we're asking for you to (00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is (00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, (00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, (00:39:59] equipped, and prepared to safely engage (00:40:03) and initiate the services that they (00:40:05) provide. And we provide a plethora of (00:40:08) services, and we'll cover those services (00:40:11] as we get into the details of the (00:40:21) So what we're asking for is executive (00:40:22) So what we're asking for is executive (00:40:23) support vehicle purchases from 2019 to (00:40:23) support vehicle purchases from 2019 to (00:40:35) 20:30. And you may ask, why 2019? (00:40:48) getting back into assessing the fleet and (00:40:55) extended that from the original thought (00:40:55) extended that from the original thought (00:40:56) extended that from the original thought (00:41:01) if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for (00:41:01) if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for (00:41:03) before. So we bundled all of that, and (00:41:03) pare have not been before commissioned (00:41:04) before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 (00:41:16) years of the vehicles and what we're (00:41:27) looking at possible cooperative agreements (00:41:28) and va	[00:39:13]	Metruck, And, Steve, congratulations on the
[00:39:17] your support as always, and look forward [00:39:19] to working with you for the next three [00:39:24] plus years in the future. So today I'm [00:39:24] here before you. I brought battalion chief [00:39:28] Dave Jewitt here for two reasons. One, [00:39:30] he's our union vice president and he's a [00:39:33] battalion chief. And before I get into my [00:39:35] presentation, one of the things that we [00:39:36] don't get a chance to do often, and I [00:39:37] don't get a chance to speak in front of [00:39:37] don't get a chance to speak in front of [00:39:43] for us in the industry. So I'm here asking [00:39:43] for us in the industry. So I'm here asking [00:39:44] of explain what our battalions chiefs do [00:39:43] for us in the industry. So I'm here asking [00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:57] and initiate the services that they [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:23] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:45] deferred it when covid have been before you [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:04] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:04] or h		·
[00:39:19] to working with you for the next three [00:39:21] plus years in the future. So today I'm [00:39:24] here before you. I brought battalion chief [00:39:28] Dave Jewitt here for two reasons. One, [00:39:30] he's our union vice president and he's a [00:39:33] battalion chief. And before I get into my [00:39:35] presentation, one of the things that we [00:39:37] don't get a chance to do often, and I [00:39:37] don't get a chance to speak in front of [00:39:37] don't get a chance to speak in front of [00:39:41] of explain what our battalions chiefs do [00:39:41] of explain what our battalions chiefs do [00:39:46] for funding for equipment as a battalion [00:39:49] chief. Chief Jewett manages those [00:39:51] resources that we're asking for you to [00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:40:05] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:28] \$10,169;500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all fath for a 2019 [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all for that, and [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:04		
[00:39:24] plus years in the future. So today I'm [00:39:24] here before you. I brought battalion chief [00:39:28] Dave Jewitt here for two reasons. One, [00:39:30] he's our union vice president and he's a [00:39:33] battalion chief. And before I get into my [00:39:35] presentation, one of the things that we [00:39:36] don't get a chance to do often, and I [00:39:37] don't get a chance to speak in front of [00:39:39] you, I want to take the liberty and kind [00:39:41] of explain what our battalions chiefs do [00:39:43] for us in the industry. So I'm here asking [00:39:43] for us in the industry. So I'm here asking [00:39:49] chief. Chief Jewett manages those [00:39:51] resources that we're asking for you to [00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:53] equipped, and prepared to safely engage [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:05] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:36] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] Were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:04] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:24] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:24] working at hose been before toommissioned [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:		
[00:39:24] here before you. I brought battalion chief [00:39:28] Dave Jewitt here for two reasons. One, [00:39:33] be's our union vice president and he's a [00:39:33] battalion chief. And before I get into my [00:39:35] presentation, one of the things that we [00:39:36] don't get a chance to do often, and I [00:39:37] don't get a chance to speak in front of [00:39:37] don't get a chance to speak in front of [00:39:41] of explain what our battalions chiefs do [00:39:41] of explain what our battalions chiefs do [00:39:43] for us in the industry. So I'm here asking [00:39:43] for funding for equipment as a battalion [00:39:54] chief. Chief Jewett manages those [00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:53] approve. Today aye. number one priority is [00:39:54] equipped, and prepared to safely engage [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:03] are site in the details of the [00:40:04] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:04] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:04] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:04] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:35] 20:30. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:35] 20:30. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] before the purchases from 20:41 and [00:40:56] process. And we would have been before you	[00:39:19]	to working with you for the next three
[00:39:24] here before you. I brought battalion chief [00:39:28] Dave Jewitt here for two reasons. One, [00:39:33] be's our union vice president and he's a [00:39:33] battalion chief. And before I get into my [00:39:35] presentation, one of the things that we [00:39:36] don't get a chance to do often, and I [00:39:37] don't get a chance to speak in front of [00:39:37] don't get a chance to speak in front of [00:39:41] of explain what our battalions chiefs do [00:39:41] of explain what our battalions chiefs do [00:39:43] for us in the industry. So I'm here asking [00:39:43] for funding for equipment as a battalion [00:39:54] chief. Chief Jewett manages those [00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:53] approve. Today aye. number one priority is [00:39:54] equipped, and prepared to safely engage [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:03] are site in the details of the [00:40:04] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:04] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:04] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:04] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:35] 20:30. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:35] 20:30. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] before the purchases from 20:41 and [00:40:56] process. And we would have been before you	[00:39:21]	plus years in the future. So today I'm
[00:39:28] Dave Jewitt here for two reasons. One, [00:39:30] he's our union vice president and he's a [00:39:33] battalion chief. And before I get into my [00:39:35] presentation, one of the things that we [00:39:36] don't get a chance to do often, and I [00:39:37] don't get a chance to speak in front of [00:39:39] you, I want to take the liberty and kind [00:39:41] of explain what our battalions chiefs do [00:39:43] for us in the industry. So I'm here asking [00:39:43] for us in the industry. So I'm here asking [00:39:43] for funding for equipment as a battalion [00:39:49] chief. Chief Jewett manages those [00:39:51] resources that we're asking for you to [00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:55] operational readiness to make sure the men [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:59] equipped, and prepared to safely engage [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:05] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:23] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:59] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all that, and [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all that, and [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all that, and [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all that, and [00:41:04] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:14] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:24] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:25] with central procurement, an		
[00:39:30] he's our union vice president and he's a [00:39:33] battalion chief. And before I get into my [00:39:36] don't get a chance to do often, and I [00:39:37] don't get a chance to speak in front of [00:39:37] don't get a chance to speak in front of [00:39:39] you, I want to take the liberty and kind [00:39:41] of explain what our battalions chiefs do [00:39:43] for us in the industry. So I'm here asking [00:39:46] for funding for equipment as a battalion [00:39:49] chief. Chief Jewett manages those [00:39:51] resources that we're asking for you to [00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:59] equipped, and prepared to safely engage [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:05] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:23] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:33] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:53] extended that from the original thought [00:40:53] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:24] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:47] a		
[00:39:33] battalion chief. And before I get into my [00:39:35] presentation, one of the things that we [00:39:36] don't get a chance to do often, and I [00:39:37] don't get a chance to speak in front of [00:39:39] you, I want to take the liberty and kind [00:39:41] of explain what our battalions chiefs do [00:39:43] for us in the industry. So I'm here asking [00:39:46] for funding for equipment as a battalion [00:39:49] chief. Chief Jewett manages those [00:39:51] resources that we're asking for you to [00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:59] equipped, and prepared to safely engage [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:05] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:17] a next slide? [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:33] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:34] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:04] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:04] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:24] or the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:25] with central procurement. Once [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:28] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:40] bigger picture of the purchase. What we		
[00:39:35] presentation, one of the things that we [00:39:36] don't get a chance to do often, and I [00:39:37] don't get a chance to speak in front of [00:39:39] you, I want to take the liberty and kind [00:39:41] of explain what our battalions chiefs do [00:39:41] of explain what our battalions chiefs do [00:39:43] for us in the industry. So I'm here asking [00:39:46] for funding for equipment as a battalion [00:39:49] chief. Chief Jewett manages those [00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:55] operational readiness to make sure the men [00:39:55] operational readiness to make sure the men [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:59] equipped, and prepared to safely engage [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:05] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:34] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:04] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:26] with central procurement. Once [00:41:27] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:40] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:40] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:40] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [0	[00:39:30]	he's our union vice president and he's a
[00:39:35] presentation, one of the things that we [00:39:36] don't get a chance to do often, and I [00:39:37] don't get a chance to speak in front of [00:39:39] you, I want to take the liberty and kind [00:39:41] of explain what our battalions chiefs do [00:39:41] of explain what our battalions chiefs do [00:39:43] for us in the industry. So I'm here asking [00:39:46] for funding for equipment as a battalion [00:39:49] chief. Chief Jewett manages those [00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:55] operational readiness to make sure the men [00:39:55] operational readiness to make sure the men [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:59] equipped, and prepared to safely engage [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:05] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:34] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:04] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:26] with central procurement. Once [00:41:27] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:40] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:40] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:40] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [0	[00:39:33]	battalion chief. And before I get into my
[00:39:36] don't get a chance to do often, and I [00:39:37] don't get a chance to speak in front of [00:39:39] you, I want to take the liberty and kind [00:39:43] for us in the industry. So I'm here asking [00:39:46] for funding for equipment as a battalion [00:39:46] for funding for equipment as a battalion [00:39:51] resources that we're asking for you to [00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:55] operational readiness to make sure the men [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:59] equipped, and prepared to safely engage [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:05] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:14] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:17] a next slide? [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:43] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:56] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:21] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:21] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:21] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:26] indentifying at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:28] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:40] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:40] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:40] bigger picture of the		
[00:39:37] don't get a chance to speak in front of [00:39:39] you, I want to take the liberty and kind [00:39:41] of explain what our battalions chiefs do [00:39:43] for us in the industry. So I'm here asking [00:39:46] for funding for equipment as a battalion [00:39:49] chief. Chief Jewett manages those [00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:55] operational readiness to make sure the men [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:59] equipped, and prepared to safely engage [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:05] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:17] a next slide? [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:43] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:21] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:21] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:21] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:24] owthing at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:40] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:4		
[00:39:39] you, I want to take the liberty and kind [00:39:41] of explain what our battalions chiefs do [00:39:43] for us in the industry. So I'm here asking [00:39:49] chief. Chief Jewett manages those [00:39:51] resources that we're asking for you to [00:39:51] resources that we're asking for you to [00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:59] equipped, and prepared to safely engage [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:05] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:21] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:34] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:08] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:26] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:44] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:40] bigger picture of the purchase. W		
[00:39:39] you, I want to take the liberty and kind [00:39:41] of explain what our battalions chiefs do [00:39:43] for us in the industry. So I'm here asking [00:39:49] chief. Chief Jewett manages those [00:39:51] resources that we're asking for you to [00:39:51] resources that we're asking for you to [00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:59] equipped, and prepared to safely engage [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:05] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:21] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:34] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:08] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:26] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:44] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:40] bigger picture of the purchase. W	[00:39:37]	don't get a chance to speak in front of
[00:39:41] of explain what our battalions chiefs do [00:39:43] for us in the industry. So I'm here asking [00:39:46] for funding for equipment as a battalion [00:39:49] chief. Chief Jewett manages those [00:39:51] resources that we're asking for you to [00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:55] operational readiness to make sure the men [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:59] equipped, and prepared to safely engage [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:05] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:17] a next slide? [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:23] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:33] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:04] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all for that, and [00:41:04] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:17] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:24] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:26] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:47] asking for toda		
[00:39:43] for us in the industry. So I'm here asking [00:39:46] for funding for equipment as a battalion [00:39:49] chief. Chief Jewett manages those [00:39:51] resources that we're asking for you to [00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:55] operational readiness to make sure the men [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:59] equipped, and prepared to safely engage [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:05] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:17] a next slide? [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:23] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:23] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:33] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:33] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:17] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:24] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:47] asking for t		•
[00:39:46] for funding for equipment as a battalion [00:39:49] chief. Chief Jewett manages those [00:39:51] resources that we're asking for you to [00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:55] operational readiness to make sure the men [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:59] equipped, and prepared to safely engage [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:05] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:17] a next slide? [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:33] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:43] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:55] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:10] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:11] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:13] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] iva going to you to an see that we're [00:41:40] iva going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:40] iva going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] bigger picture of the		
[00:39:49] chief. Chief Jewett manages those [00:39:51] resources that we're asking for you to [00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:55] operational readiness to make sure the men [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:59] equipped, and prepared to safely engage [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:05] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:17] a next slide? [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:23] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:23] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019? [00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:43] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:43] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:10] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:11] years of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:12] through 20:30 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:12] through 20:30 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:12] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:30] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] i'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] i'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] iva going to got the next one. We'll [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF		
[00:39:49] chief. Chief Jewett manages those [00:39:51] resources that we're asking for you to [00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:55] operational readiness to make sure the men [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:59] equipped, and prepared to safely engage [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:05] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:17] a next slide? [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:23] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:23] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019? [00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:43] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:43] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:10] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:11] years of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:12] through 20:30 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:12] through 20:30 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:12] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:30] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] i'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] i'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] iva going to got the next one. We'll [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF	[00:39:46]	for funding for equipment as a battalion
[00:39:51] resources that we're asking for you to [00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:55] operational readiness to make sure the men [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:59] equipped, and prepared to safely engage [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:05] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:17] a next slide? [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:23] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:33] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:34] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:13] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF		
[00:39:53] approve. Today, aye. number one priority is [00:39:55] operational readiness to make sure the men [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:59] equipped, and prepared to safely engage [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:05] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:17] a next slide? [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:23] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:23] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:35] 20:30. And you may ask, why 20:19? [00:40:40:35] 20:30. And you may ask, why 20:19? [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:12] through 20:30 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:24] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:26] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:40] i'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:40] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a		
[00:39:55] operational readiness to make sure the men [00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:59] equipped, and prepared to safely engage [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:05] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:17] a next slide? [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:55] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:04] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:23] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:29] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a		
[00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:59] equipped, and prepared to safely engage [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:05] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:17] a next slide? [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:33] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:55] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:04] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:40] i'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a		
[00:39:57] and women of our department are trained, [00:39:59] equipped, and prepared to safely engage [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:05] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:17] a next slide? [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:33] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:55] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:04] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:40] i'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:39:55]	operational readiness to make sure the men
[00:39:59] equipped, and prepared to safely engage [00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:05] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:17] a next slide? [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019? [00:40:33] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a		
[00:40:03] and initiate the services that they [00:40:05] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:17] a next slide? [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] before. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:26] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:41] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:42] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a		
[00:40:05] provide. And we provide a plethora of [00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:17] a next slide? [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:10] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a		
[00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:17] a next slide? [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:10] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:03]	and initiate the services that they
[00:40:08] services, and we'll cover those services [00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:17] a next slide? [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:10] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:05]	provide. And we provide a plethora of
[00:40:11] as we get into the details of the [00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:17] a next slide? [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:45] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:23] individual procurement, and we're [00:41:23] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a		
[00:40:14] presentation and the request. So is there [00:40:17] a next slide? [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:10] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:23] individual procurement, and we're [00:41:23] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:30] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:41] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a		
[00:40:17] a next slide? [00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:23] indiving at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:30] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:41] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a		
[00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:14]	presentation and the request. So is there
[00:40:22] So what we're asking for is executive [00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:17]	a next slide?
[00:40:25] Metruck, ability to approve the [00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement. Once [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a		
[00:40:28] \$10,169,500 to [00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a		
[00:40:32] support vehicle purchases from 2019 to [00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a		
[00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a		
[00:40:35] 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? [00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:28]	\$10,169,500 to
[00:40:40] We were engaged and ready to allocate and [00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a		
[00:40:43] spend \$5 million back then, but we [00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to
[00:40:45] deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were [00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019?
[00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and
[00:40:48] getting back into assessing the fleet and [00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and
[00:40:52] identifying what we needed to replace, we [00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we
[00:40:55] extended that from the original thought [00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43] [00:40:45]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were
[00:40:58] process. And we would have been before you [00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:40] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43] [00:40:45] [00:40:48]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and
[00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43] [00:40:45] [00:40:48] [00:40:52]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we
[00:41:01] if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for [00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43] [00:40:45] [00:40:48] [00:40:52]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we
[00:41:04] 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and [00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43] [00:40:45] [00:40:48] [00:40:52] [00:40:55]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought
[00:41:07] we have not been before commissioned [00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43] [00:40:45] [00:40:52] [00:40:55] [00:40:58]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you
[00:41:09] before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 [00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43] [00:40:45] [00:40:52] [00:40:55] [00:40:58] [00:41:01]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for
[00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43] [00:40:45] [00:40:52] [00:40:55] [00:40:58] [00:41:01] [00:41:04]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and
[00:41:12] through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures [00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43] [00:40:45] [00:40:52] [00:40:55] [00:40:58] [00:41:01] [00:41:04]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and
[00:41:14] of the vehicles that will show you the [00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43] [00:40:45] [00:40:52] [00:40:55] [00:40:58] [00:41:01] [00:41:04] [00:41:07]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and we have not been before commissioned
[00:41:16] years of the vehicles and what we're [00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43] [00:40:45] [00:40:52] [00:40:55] [00:40:58] [00:41:04] [00:41:04] [00:41:07] [00:41:09]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and we have not been before commissioned before. So we bundled all that for a 2019
[00:41:18] asking for. So you can see that we're [00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43] [00:40:45] [00:40:52] [00:40:55] [00:40:58] [00:41:04] [00:41:07] [00:41:09] [00:41:12]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and we have not been before commissioned before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures
[00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43] [00:40:45] [00:40:52] [00:40:55] [00:40:58] [00:41:04] [00:41:07] [00:41:09] [00:41:12] [00:41:14]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and we have not been before commissioned before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures of the vehicles that will show you the
[00:41:21] working with central procurement. Once [00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43] [00:40:45] [00:40:52] [00:40:55] [00:40:58] [00:41:04] [00:41:07] [00:41:09] [00:41:12] [00:41:14]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and we have not been before commissioned before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures of the vehicles that will show you the
[00:41:23] approved, if approved, we will be working [00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43] [00:40:45] [00:40:52] [00:40:55] [00:41:04] [00:41:04] [00:41:07] [00:41:12] [00:41:14] [00:41:14]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and we have not been before commissioned before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures of the vehicles that will show you the years of the vehicles and what we're
[00:41:25] with central procurement, and we're [00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43] [00:40:45] [00:40:52] [00:40:55] [00:40:58] [00:41:04] [00:41:07] [00:41:09] [00:41:12] [00:41:14] [00:41:16] [00:41:18]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and we have not been before commissioned before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures of the vehicles that will show you the years of the vehicles and what we're asking for. So you can see that we're
[00:41:27] looking at possible cooperative agreements [00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43] [00:40:45] [00:40:52] [00:40:55] [00:40:55] [00:41:04] [00:41:07] [00:41:09] [00:41:12] [00:41:14] [00:41:18] [00:41:18]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and we have not been before commissioned before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures of the vehicles that will show you the years of the vehicles and what we're asking for. So you can see that we're working with central procurement. Once
[00:41:29] and various methods of allocating these [00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43] [00:40:45] [00:40:52] [00:40:55] [00:40:55] [00:41:04] [00:41:07] [00:41:09] [00:41:14] [00:41:14] [00:41:18] [00:41:21] [00:41:23]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and we have not been before commissioned before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures of the vehicles that will show you the years of the vehicles and what we're asking for. So you can see that we're working with central procurement. Once approved, if approved, we will be working
[00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43] [00:40:45] [00:40:55] [00:40:55] [00:41:04] [00:41:04] [00:41:07] [00:41:12] [00:41:14] [00:41:18] [00:41:21] [00:41:23] [00:41:23] [00:41:25]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and we have not been before commissioned before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures of the vehicles that will show you the years of the vehicles and what we're asking for. So you can see that we're working with central procurement. Once approved, if approved, we will be working with central procurement, and we're
[00:41:32] purchases. Is there a next slide? [00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43] [00:40:45] [00:40:55] [00:40:55] [00:41:04] [00:41:07] [00:41:09] [00:41:14] [00:41:14] [00:41:18] [00:41:21] [00:41:23] [00:41:23] [00:41:25] [00:41:27]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and we have not been before commissioned before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures of the vehicles that will show you the years of the vehicles and what we're asking for. So you can see that we're working with central procurement. Once approved, if approved, we will be working with central procurement, and we're looking at possible cooperative agreements
[00:41:40] I'm going to go to the next one. We'll [00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43] [00:40:45] [00:40:55] [00:40:55] [00:41:04] [00:41:07] [00:41:09] [00:41:14] [00:41:14] [00:41:18] [00:41:21] [00:41:23] [00:41:23] [00:41:25] [00:41:27]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and we have not been before commissioned before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures of the vehicles that will show you the years of the vehicles and what we're asking for. So you can see that we're working with central procurement. Once approved, if approved, we will be working with central procurement, and we're looking at possible cooperative agreements
[00:41:43] skip that one. So here's the [00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43] [00:40:45] [00:40:55] [00:40:55] [00:41:04] [00:41:04] [00:41:07] [00:41:14] [00:41:14] [00:41:18] [00:41:21] [00:41:23] [00:41:25] [00:41:27] [00:41:29]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and we have not been before commissioned before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures of the vehicles that will show you the years of the vehicles and what we're asking for. So you can see that we're working with central procurement. Once approved, if approved, we will be working with central procurement, and we're looking at possible cooperative agreements and various methods of allocating these
[00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43] [00:40:45] [00:40:55] [00:40:55] [00:41:04] [00:41:04] [00:41:07] [00:41:14] [00:41:14] [00:41:18] [00:41:23] [00:41:23] [00:41:25] [00:41:27] [00:41:29] [00:41:32]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and we have not been before commissioned before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures of the vehicles that will show you the years of the vehicles and what we're asking for. So you can see that we're working with central procurement. Once approved, if approved, we will be working with central procurement, and we're looking at possible cooperative agreements and various methods of allocating these purchases. Is there a next slide?
[00:41:46] bigger picture of the purchase. What we're [00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:45] [00:40:45] [00:40:55] [00:40:55] [00:41:04] [00:41:04] [00:41:04] [00:41:14] [00:41:14] [00:41:12] [00:41:21] [00:41:23] [00:41:25] [00:41:29] [00:41:29] [00:41:40]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and we have not been before commissioned before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures of the vehicles that will show you the years of the vehicles and what we're asking for. So you can see that we're working with central procurement. Once approved, if approved, we will be working with central procurement, and we're looking at possible cooperative agreements and various methods of allocating these purchases. Is there a next slide? I'm going to go to the next one. We'll
[00:41:47] asking for today is to replace two ARF [00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:45] [00:40:45] [00:40:55] [00:40:55] [00:41:04] [00:41:04] [00:41:04] [00:41:14] [00:41:14] [00:41:12] [00:41:21] [00:41:23] [00:41:25] [00:41:29] [00:41:29] [00:41:40]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and we have not been before commissioned before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures of the vehicles that will show you the years of the vehicles and what we're asking for. So you can see that we're working with central procurement. Once approved, if approved, we will be working with central procurement, and we're looking at possible cooperative agreements and various methods of allocating these purchases. Is there a next slide? I'm going to go to the next one. We'll
[00:41:52] vehicles, one structural engine, a	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:43] [00:40:45] [00:40:52] [00:40:55] [00:40:55] [00:41:04] [00:41:04] [00:41:09] [00:41:14] [00:41:18] [00:41:18] [00:41:23] [00:41:25] [00:41:29] [00:41:32] [00:41:32] [00:41:40] [00:41:40]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and we have not been before commissioned before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures of the vehicles that will show you the years of the vehicles and what we're asking for. So you can see that we're working with central procurement. Once approved, if approved, we will be working with central procurement, and we're looking at possible cooperative agreements and various methods of allocating these purchases. Is there a next slide? I'm going to go to the next one. We'll skip that one. So here's the
	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:45] [00:40:45] [00:40:55] [00:40:55] [00:41:04] [00:41:04] [00:41:09] [00:41:14] [00:41:18] [00:41:18] [00:41:23] [00:41:25] [00:41:29] [00:41:32] [00:41:32] [00:41:40] [00:41:40]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and we have not been before commissioned before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures of the vehicles that will show you the years of the vehicles and what we're asking for. So you can see that we're working with central procurement. Once approved, if approved, we will be working with central procurement, and we're looking at possible cooperative agreements and various methods of allocating these purchases. Is there a next slide? I'm going to go to the next one. We'll skip that one. So here's the bigger picture of the purchase. What we're
[00:41:54] hazardous materials vehicle, a technical	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:45] [00:40:45] [00:40:55] [00:40:55] [00:41:04] [00:41:04] [00:41:09] [00:41:14] [00:41:16] [00:41:18] [00:41:23] [00:41:25] [00:41:29] [00:41:32] [00:41:32] [00:41:40] [00:41:40] [00:41:40]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and we have not been before commissioned before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures of the vehicles that will show you the years of the vehicles and what we're asking for. So you can see that we're working with central procurement. Once approved, if approved, we will be working with central procurement, and we're looking at possible cooperative agreements and various methods of allocating these purchases. Is there a next slide? I'm going to go to the next one. We'll skip that one. So here's the bigger picture of the purchase. What we're asking for today is to replace two ARF
	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:45] [00:40:52] [00:40:55] [00:40:55] [00:41:01] [00:41:07] [00:41:07] [00:41:14] [00:41:14] [00:41:18] [00:41:21] [00:41:25] [00:41:27] [00:41:29] [00:41:29] [00:41:40] [00:41:40] [00:41:40] [00:41:40] [00:41:52]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and we have not been before commissioned before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures of the vehicles that will show you the years of the vehicles and what we're asking for. So you can see that we're working with central procurement. Once approved, if approved, we will be working with central procurement, and we're looking at possible cooperative agreements and various methods of allocating these purchases. Is there a next slide? I'm going to go to the next one. We'll skip that one. So here's the bigger picture of the purchase. What we're asking for today is to replace two ARF vehicles, one structural engine, a
[00:41:56] rescue, and I'll stop on hazardous	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:45] [00:40:52] [00:40:55] [00:40:55] [00:41:01] [00:41:07] [00:41:07] [00:41:14] [00:41:14] [00:41:18] [00:41:21] [00:41:25] [00:41:27] [00:41:29] [00:41:29] [00:41:40] [00:41:40] [00:41:40] [00:41:40] [00:41:52]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and we have not been before commissioned before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures of the vehicles that will show you the years of the vehicles and what we're asking for. So you can see that we're working with central procurement. Once approved, if approved, we will be working with central procurement, and we're looking at possible cooperative agreements and various methods of allocating these purchases. Is there a next slide? I'm going to go to the next one. We'll skip that one. So here's the bigger picture of the purchase. What we're asking for today is to replace two ARF vehicles, one structural engine, a
	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:43] [00:40:45] [00:40:52] [00:40:55] [00:40:55] [00:41:04] [00:41:04] [00:41:09] [00:41:14] [00:41:18] [00:41:18] [00:41:23] [00:41:25] [00:41:29] [00:41:29] [00:41:29] [00:41:29] [00:41:40] [00:41:40] [00:41:40] [00:41:52] [00:41:54]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and we have not been before commissioned before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures of the vehicles that will show you the years of the vehicles and what we're asking for. So you can see that we're working with central procurement. Once approved, if approved, we will be working with central procurement, and we're looking at possible cooperative agreements and various methods of allocating these purchases. Is there a next slide? I'm going to go to the next one. We'll skip that one. So here's the bigger picture of the purchase. What we're asking for today is to replace two ARF vehicles, one structural engine, a hazardous materials vehicle, a technical
	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:45] [00:40:55] [00:40:55] [00:40:55] [00:41:01] [00:41:04] [00:41:09] [00:41:14] [00:41:18] [00:41:18] [00:41:25] [00:41:27] [00:41:29] [00:41:29] [00:41:29] [00:41:29] [00:41:40] [00:41:40] [00:41:40] [00:41:54] [00:41:54] [00:41:54]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and we have not been before commissioned before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures of the vehicles that will show you the years of the vehicles and what we're asking for. So you can see that we're working with central procurement. Once approved, if approved, we will be working with central procurement, and we're looking at possible cooperative agreements and various methods of allocating these purchases. Is there a next slide? I'm going to go to the next one. We'll skip that one. So here's the bigger picture of the purchase. What we're asking for today is to replace two ARF vehicles, one structural engine, a hazardous materials vehicle, a technical rescue, and I'll stop on hazardous
[00: 11:00] materials: 00 one of the things that we	[00:40:32] [00:40:35] [00:40:40] [00:40:45] [00:40:55] [00:40:55] [00:40:55] [00:41:01] [00:41:04] [00:41:09] [00:41:14] [00:41:18] [00:41:18] [00:41:25] [00:41:27] [00:41:29] [00:41:29] [00:41:29] [00:41:29] [00:41:40] [00:41:40] [00:41:40] [00:41:54] [00:41:54] [00:41:54]	support vehicle purchases from 2019 to 2030. And you may ask, why 2019? We were engaged and ready to allocate and spend \$5 million back then, but we deferred it when COVID hit. So as we were getting back into assessing the fleet and identifying what we needed to replace, we extended that from the original thought process. And we would have been before you if had COVID not aye. us. I'm asking for 5 million. So we bundled all of that, and we have not been before commissioned before. So we bundled all that for a 2019 through 2030 purchase. And I have pictures of the vehicles that will show you the years of the vehicles and what we're asking for. So you can see that we're working with central procurement. Once approved, if approved, we will be working with central procurement, and we're looking at possible cooperative agreements and various methods of allocating these purchases. Is there a next slide? I'm going to go to the next one. We'll skip that one. So here's the bigger picture of the purchase. What we're asking for today is to replace two ARF vehicles, one structural engine, a hazardous materials vehicle, a technical



[00:41:59] do, we're very, we're a significant	
[00:42:02] resource within the community. So within	
[00:42:04] the south end of King county, we respond	
[00:42:07] often, which you may or may not be aware	
[00:42:09] of off site to support our mutual aid	
[00:42:11] agencies. Not only do we do that in engine	
[00:42:14] response for structural firefighting, ARF	
[00:42:16] response to help them with large petroleum	
[00:42:18] based fires, but we also have a	
[00:42:21] significant posture within the region for [00:42:23] hazardous material. Currently, our	
[00:42:26] hazardous materials vehicle houses both	
[00:42:29] our technical rescue and hazardous	
[00:42:31] materials equipment. One, we go off site	
[00:42:34] for hazardous materials or technical	
[00:42:35] rescue, we lose the other capability on	
[00:42:38] site, or we have a reduced capability,	
[00:42:40] not that we lose it. So we're asking,	
[00:42:42] we're going to be splitting those two	
[00:42:43] vehicles out as part of this request is a	
[00:42:46] stair truck, two aid units or ambulances,	
[00:42:49] and then two gators. And I have pictures	
[00:42:51] of all this coming up in the additional	
[00:42:54] slides. Next slide.	
[00:42:59] In the previous slide. It did show that	
[00:43:00] some of these vehicles could take, as it's	
[00:43:02] showing here, up to four years to receive.	
[00:43:06] So we're going to be replacing a 2010	
[00:43:07] engine with a new engine. We're going	
[00:43:12] to be replacing a 1989. So our fleet is	
[00:43:14] aging and in need of replacement. So we	
[00:43:19] looking at replacing eight cars and	
[00:43:20] engines every seven to ten years. But we	
[00:43:22] work with the aviation division. We don't	
[00:43:24] just automatically take for granted that	
[00:43:27] would be allocated those resources. It	
[00:43:29] depends on the financial capability and	
[00:43:31] position of the airport at the time. When	
[00:43:33] COVID aye. and dropped us in 2008, it	
[00:43:36] dropped. We don't ask for money in times	
[00:43:38] and we're trying to do our, our part in	
[00:43:41] contributing to softening that when we	
[00:43:44] were in hard times. So that's what we do.	
[00:43:47] The 1989, actually, when I first got to	
[00:43:50] the port in 2010, that vehicle only had	
[00:43:52] 5000 miles on it. It's got low miles, [00:43:56] but it's outdated technology and it's	
[00:43:59] but it's outdated technology and it's [00:43:59] in dire need of. Just because it hasn't	
[00:44:01] been driven a lot, it's been used and	
[00:44:05] abused and is in need of repair. That	
[00:44:07] vehicle does go offsite for mutual aid	
[00:44:09] responses into Auburn and other areas like	
[00:44:12] that. And we need a better vehicle to	
[00:44:14] support our men and women that provide	
[00:44:15] that response. Next slide.	
[00:44:20] We're going to be replacing a 2010 and	
[00:44:22] 22,008 unit.	
[00:44:26] And you may be asking, why are we asking	
[00:44:28] for two? The 2000 operates better than the	
[00:44:31] 2010 and has maintained a better	
[00:44:32] serviceable life. I would talk to our	
[00:44:35] mechanics and it warrants replacing both	
[00:44:39] of them at this request. And we'll be	



[00:44:42]	asking for two ARF vehicles, the 2006 and
	the 2010. And so as you see, there's
	significant lead time in getting this
	vehicles. And my request today is to
	authorize executive director Metruck so
	that we can bundle all these purchases and
	move forward so that we're not coming back
	to commission for each vehicle purchase.
	I did that in the past and that just is
	cumbersome. And I want to be able to move
	through so that our men and women can have these vehicles in the fleet and take
	advantage of the new technology and
	better, more reliable equipment. Next
[00:45:15]	
	So one of the things that we are
	looking at doing, not last year, not last,
	the last triennial drill, with the FAA
	mandated drill that we do, that's large
	scale, that we bring all the outside
	entities into. The port city of Seattle
	operates gators for some of their big
[00:45:36]	events where they have crowds, because the
[00:45:38]	gators are mobile and agile and can get in
[00:45:41]	and around things for our clear zones on
[00:45:43]	the north end and the south end of the
	runways, it was identified not last
[00:45:47]	triangle drill, the previous one. And when
[00:45:50]	Seattle brought their gators out, that
[00:45:51]	that was something, that was a gap. So
[00:45:53]	we're asking for this as part of that
[00:45:55]	purchase and what these would do. One,
	they could be, they could
	move firefighters to scene and in and out
	of incidents, because on the air field,
	it can be significant travel distance to
	and from things. It can move patients back
	to treatment, triage, and transport, and
	it can pull trailers so that we could
	colloquially locate many patients on that
	particular tool that we'd be using to
	effectively, more effectively manage a
	large scale incident with a lot of
	injuries. The red vehicle you see there is
	what we're considering a technical rescue.
	It's a smaller scale, more agile. We do
	respond technical rescue. We have a rope
	team. You may or may not be aware of that.
	They do mutual aid support into the gorge
	down in black Diamond, Auburn, for some of
	the swimming incidents and stuff like
	that. So that's what we're looking for as
	part of this purchase as well. Next slide.
	A lot of the airports are using ladder
	trucks. I've considered ladder trucks. So
	I just wanted to show this slide is that
	we don't take it lightly and we're not
	asking for anything that we don't need.
	So I want you to know that a lot of the
	airports are using ladder trucks to get
	firefighters on aircraft, and they use
	stair trucks to get passengers off of
[00:47:04]	aircraft. We're weighing the opportunity



[00:47:08] a	and the feasibility to maybe initiate this
[00:47:11] to	ool into our repertoire, but I'm not
[00:47:13] a	sking for it at this time. I wanted to
	ocialize it, though, that we are
	houghtful and considerate of what we're
	sking for. We also operate under very
	ongested conditions and parameters around
[00:47:25] th	he airport, and this vehicle would have
[00:47:27] to	also respond to aid calls and other
[00:47:29] th	nings. And it's a bigger piece of
	equipment, and as it gets more and more
	ongested and tighter, as chief Jewett
	vould attest to, for even eight calls,
	ometimes with a smaller profile vehicle,
	's fine. It's really hard to find places
	o locate those vehicles on those
	esponses. Next slide.
[00:47:47] S	So some other considerations. I thought to
[00:47:49] sl	hare the expense dollars to outfit the
	pparatus. So the request today is for
	apital for apparatus. As part of my
	innual budget, when I pitch to the
	•
	viation division, I ask for expense
	lollars. The equipment and tools, hose
	equipment that will be added to these will
[00:48:06] b	e part of an expense request at a
[00:48:09] d	lifferent time, but it'll be part, it'll
[00:48:12] b	e in part in conjunction with receiving
	hat. So if I receive a vehicle in 2025,
	prepare the budget for 2025 to ask for
	ssociated tools and equipment to support
	hat purchase. We want to engage CPO
	and be more active. We're just opening up
[00:48:32] a	and exploring opportunities to do
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] c	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] c	and exploring opportunities to do
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] c [00:48:34] c	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] c [00:48:34] c [00:48:36] th	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done the vetting for purchasing and
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] co [00:48:34] co [00:48:36] th [00:48:40] th	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done he vetting for purchasing and he competitive nature of the purchasing,
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] cd [00:48:34] cd [00:48:36] th [00:48:40] th [00:48:44] a	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done he vetting for purchasing and he competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] cd [00:48:34] cd [00:48:36] th [00:48:40] th [00:48:44] a [00:48:46] th	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done he vetting for purchasing and he competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of hose agreements. And then just
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] c [00:48:34] c [00:48:36] th [00:48:40] th [00:48:44] a [00:48:46] th [00:48:48] d	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done he vetting for purchasing and he competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of hose agreements. And then just lisposition, you may ask. Disposition of
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] cu [00:48:34] cu [00:48:36] th [00:48:40] th [00:48:44] a [00:48:48] du [00:48:50] re	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done he vetting for purchasing and he competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of hose agreements. And then just lisposition, you may ask. Disposition of eplaced equipment. We look for multiple
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] c [00:48:34] c [00:48:36] th [00:48:40] th [00:48:44] a [00:48:48] d [00:48:50] re [00:48:53] o [00:48:53] o	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done he vetting for purchasing and he competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of hose agreements. And then just lisposition, you may ask. Disposition of eplaced equipment. We look for multiple options, and we don't do this alone. We
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] ci [00:48:34] ci [00:48:36] th [00:48:40] th [00:48:46] th [00:48:48] di [00:48:50] re [00:48:53] oi [00:48:55] w	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done he vetting for purchasing and he competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of hose agreements. And then just lisposition, you may ask. Disposition of eplaced equipment. We look for multiple options, and we don't do this alone. We work with our stakeholders in house to do
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] cu [00:48:34] cu [00:48:36] th [00:48:40] th [00:48:46] th [00:48:48] du [00:48:50] re [00:48:53] ou [00:48:55] w [00:48:57] w	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done he vetting for purchasing and he competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of hose agreements. And then just lisposition, you may ask. Disposition of eplaced equipment. We look for multiple options, and we don't do this alone. We work with our stakeholders in house to do we sell at auction? Do we donate locally?
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] cu [00:48:34] cu [00:48:36] th [00:48:40] th [00:48:46] th [00:48:48] du [00:48:50] re [00:48:53] ou [00:48:55] w [00:48:57] w	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done he vetting for purchasing and he competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of hose agreements. And then just lisposition, you may ask. Disposition of eplaced equipment. We look for multiple options, and we don't do this alone. We work with our stakeholders in house to do
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] ci [00:48:34] ci [00:48:40] th [00:48:44] a [00:48:48] di [00:48:50] re [00:48:53] o [00:48:55] w [00:48:57] w [00:48:59] Is	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done he vetting for purchasing and he competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of hose agreements. And then just lisposition, you may ask. Disposition of eplaced equipment. We look for multiple options, and we don't do this alone. We work with our stakeholders in house to do we sell at auction? Do we donate locally?
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] ci [00:48:34] ci [00:48:40] th [00:48:44] a [00:48:48] di [00:48:50] re [00:48:55] w [00:48:57] w [00:48:57] w [00:48:59] ls [00:49:01] in	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done he vetting for purchasing and he competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of hose agreements. And then just disposition, you may ask. Disposition of eplaced equipment. We look for multiple eptions, and we don't do this alone. We work with our stakeholders in house to do we sell at auction? Do we donate locally? In the stakeholders i
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] ci [00:48:34] ci [00:48:36] th [00:48:40] th [00:48:46] th [00:48:50] re [00:48:55] w [00:48:57] w [00:48:57] w [00:48:59] ls [00:49:01] in [00:49:03] o	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done he vetting for purchasing and he competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of hose agreements. And then just disposition, you may ask. Disposition of eplaced equipment. We look for multiple eptions, and we don't do this alone. We work with our stakeholders in house to do we sell at auction? Do we donate locally? Is there a possibility to donate enternationally? Because some of our outdated equipment works really good,
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] ci [00:48:34] ci [00:48:36] th [00:48:40] th [00:48:46] th [00:48:50] re [00:48:53] o [00:48:55] w [00:48:57] w [00:48:59] ls [00:49:01] in [00:49:03] o [00:49:05] liil	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done he vetting for purchasing and he competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of hose agreements. And then just disposition, you may ask. Disposition of eplaced equipment. We look for multiple eptions, and we don't do this alone. We work with our stakeholders in house to do we sell at auction? Do we donate locally? Is there a possibility to donate enternationally? Because some of our outdated equipment works really good, ke at the Puget Sound or skills Puget
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] ci [00:48:34] ci [00:48:36] th [00:48:40] th [00:48:46] th [00:48:50] re [00:48:55] w [00:48:57] w [00:48:59] ls [00:49:01] in [00:49:03] ci [00:49:05] kill [00:49:07] S	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done the vetting for purchasing and the competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of those agreements. And then just disposition, you may ask. Disposition of eplaced equipment. We look for multiple eptions, and we don't do this alone. We work with our stakeholders in house to do we sell at auction? Do we donate locally? Is there a possibility to donate enternationally? Because some of our putdated equipment works really good, ke at the Puget Sound or skills Puget Sound Skills center, where they train
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] ci [00:48:34] ci [00:48:36] th [00:48:40] th [00:48:46] th [00:48:50] re [00:48:55] w [00:48:57] w [00:48:57] w [00:48:59] ls [00:49:01] in [00:49:03] o [00:49:05] lii [00:49:07] S [00:49:08] fii	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done the vetting for purchasing and the competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of those agreements. And then just disposition, you may ask. Disposition of eplaced equipment. We look for multiple eptions, and we don't do this alone. We work with our stakeholders in house to do we sell at auction? Do we donate locally? Is there a possibility to donate enternationally? Because some of our putdated equipment works really good, the at the Puget Sound or skills Puget sound Skills center, where they train prefighters. It still has many more years
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] ci [00:48:34] ci [00:48:36] th [00:48:44] a [00:48:46] th [00:48:53] or [00:48:55] w [00:48:57] w [00:48:59] ls [00:49:01] in [00:49:03] or [00:49:05] lii [00:49:07] S [00:49:08] fii [00:49:08] fii [00:49:10] or	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done the vetting for purchasing and the competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of those agreements. And then just disposition, you may ask. Disposition of the eplaced equipment. We look for multiple eptions, and we don't do this alone. We work with our stakeholders in house to do we sell at auction? Do we donate locally? In the enternationally? Because some of our put dated equipment works really good, we at the Puget Sound or skills Puget Sound Skills center, where they train interfighters. It still has many more years of life in that capacity, and then just
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] ci [00:48:34] ci [00:48:36] th [00:48:40] th [00:48:46] th [00:48:50] re [00:48:55] w [00:48:55] w [00:48:57] w [00:48:59] ls [00:49:01] in [00:49:03] o [00:49:05] liil [00:49:07] S [00:49:08] fii [00:49:10] o [00:49:13] p	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done the vetting for purchasing and the competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of those agreements. And then just disposition, you may ask. Disposition of the eplaced equipment. We look for multiple eptions, and we don't do this alone. We work with our stakeholders in house to do we sell at auction? Do we donate locally? In the enternationally? Because some of our put dated equipment works really good, we at the Puget Sound or skills Puget Sound Skills center, where they train interfighters. It still has many more years of life in that capacity, and then just out up their depreciation schedules and
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] ci [00:48:34] ci [00:48:36] th [00:48:44] a [00:48:46] th [00:48:53] ci [00:48:55] w [00:48:57] w [00:48:57] w [00:48:59] ls [00:49:01] in [00:49:03] ci [00:49:05] liil [00:49:07] Si [00:49:10] ci [00:49:13] p [00:49:15] in [00:49	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done the vetting for purchasing and the competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of those agreements. And then just disposition, you may ask. Disposition of the eplaced equipment. We look for multiple eptions, and we don't do this alone. We work with our stakeholders in house to do we sell at auction? Do we donate locally? In the enternationally? Because some of our put dated equipment works really good, we at the Puget Sound or skills Puget sound Skills center, where they train purefighters. It still has many more years of life in that capacity, and then just the put of the puget sound she theresting impacts to the asset. Things
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] cu [00:48:34] cu [00:48:40] th [00:48:44] a [00:48:48] du [00:48:53] cu [00:48:55] w [00:48:57] ls [00:49:01] in [00:49:03] ou [00:49:03] in [00:49:03] fu [00:49:13] p [00:49:13] p [00:49:15] in [00:49:15] in [00:49:16] tu [00:49:	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done the vetting for purchasing and the competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of mose agreements. And then just disposition, you may ask. Disposition of eplaced equipment. We look for multiple options, and we don't do this alone. We work with our stakeholders in house to do we sell at auction? Do we donate locally? Is there a possibility to donate internationally? Because some of our putdated equipment works really good, where the Puget Sound or skills Puget sound Skills center, where they train refighters. It still has many more years of life in that capacity, and then just out up their depreciation schedules and interesting impacts to the asset. Things to consider. And then just note that we
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] cu [00:48:34] cu [00:48:40] th [00:48:44] a [00:48:48] du [00:48:53] cu [00:48:55] w [00:48:57] ls [00:49:01] in [00:49:03] ou [00:49:03] in [00:49:03] fu [00:49:13] p [00:49:13] p [00:49:15] in [00:49:15] in [00:49:16] tu [00:49:	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done the vetting for purchasing and the competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of those agreements. And then just disposition, you may ask. Disposition of the eplaced equipment. We look for multiple eptions, and we don't do this alone. We work with our stakeholders in house to do we sell at auction? Do we donate locally? In the enternationally? Because some of our put dated equipment works really good, we at the Puget Sound or skills Puget sound Skills center, where they train purefighters. It still has many more years of life in that capacity, and then just the put of the puget sound she theresting impacts to the asset. Things
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] ci [00:48:34] ci [00:48:36] th [00:48:44] a [00:48:46] th [00:48:53] or [00:48:55] w [00:48:57] w [00:48:59] ls [00:49:01] in [00:49:03] or [00:49:03] or [00:49:03] or [00:49:13] p [00:49:16] to [00:49:19] a	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done the vetting for purchasing and the competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of mose agreements. And then just disposition, you may ask. Disposition of eplaced equipment. We look for multiple options, and we don't do this alone. We work with our stakeholders in house to do we sell at auction? Do we donate locally? Is there a possibility to donate internationally? Because some of our putdated equipment works really good, where the Puget Sound or skills Puget sound Skills center, where they train refighters. It still has many more years of life in that capacity, and then just out up their depreciation schedules and interesting impacts to the asset. Things to consider. And then just note that we
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] c [00:48:34] c [00:48:36] tr [00:48:44] a [00:48:44] d [00:48:50] r [00:48:53] o [00:48:55] w [00:48:57] w [00:48:57] w [00:49:01] in [00:49:03] o [00:49:03] in [00:49:03] o [00:49:13] p [00:49:13] p [00:49:15] ir [00:49:16] tc [00:49:19] a [00:49:22] e	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done the vetting for purchasing and the competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of those agreements. And then just disposition, you may ask. Disposition of eplaced equipment. We look for multiple options, and we don't do this alone. We work with our stakeholders in house to do we sell at auction? Do we donate locally? Is there a possibility to donate internationally? Because some of our poutdated equipment works really good, ask at the Puget Sound or skills Puget Sound Skills center, where they train refighters. It still has many more years of life in that capacity, and then just out up their depreciation schedules and interesting impacts to the asset. Things to consider. And then just note that we are not only do we provide services and excellent services at the airport, I would
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] c [00:48:34] c [00:48:36] tr [00:48:44] a [00:48:46] tr [00:48:48] d [00:48:53] o [00:48:55] w [00:48:57] w [00:49:03] in [00:49:03] in [00:49:03] fi [00:49:03] fi [00:49:10] o [00:49:13] p [00:49:15] ir [00:49:15] ir [00:49:16] to [00:49:15] a [00:49:15] a [00:49:15] a [00:49:15] b [00:49:15] d [00:49:15] a [00:49:15] b [00:49:25] b [00:49:25] b	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done the vetting for purchasing and the competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of mose agreements. And then just disposition, you may ask. Disposition of eplaced equipment. We look for multiple options, and we don't do this alone. We work with our stakeholders in house to do we sell at auction? Do we donate locally? In the state of the purchasing of the province of the provi
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] c [00:48:34] c [00:48:36] tr [00:48:44] a [00:48:46] tr [00:48:48] d [00:48:53] o [00:48:57] w [00:48:57] w [00:49:01] in [00:49:03] in [00:49:05] lil [00:49:03] f [00:49:10] o [00:49:13] p [00:49:15] in [00:49:15] i	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done the vetting for purchasing and the competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of mose agreements. And then just disposition, you may ask. Disposition of eplaced equipment. We look for multiple sptions, and we don't do this alone. We work with our stakeholders in house to do we sell at auction? Do we donate locally? In the statement of the purchasing of the process of the purchasing of the process of the proc
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] c [00:48:34] c [00:48:36] tr [00:48:44] a [00:48:46] tr [00:48:48] d [00:48:53] o [00:48:57] w [00:48:57] w [00:49:03] ir [00:49:03] ir [00:49:03] fil [00:49:10] o [00:49:13] p [00:49:23] p [00:49:23] b [00:49:23] p [00:49:30] h	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done the vetting for purchasing and the competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of mose agreements. And then just disposition, you may ask. Disposition of eplaced equipment. We look for multiple sptions, and we don't do this alone. We work with our stakeholders in house to do we sell at auction? Do we donate locally? In the state of the purchasing of the province of the provi
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] c [00:48:34] c [00:48:36] tr [00:48:44] a [00:48:46] tr [00:48:48] d [00:48:53] o [00:48:55] w [00:48:57] w [00:49:01] ir [00:49:03] o [00:49:05] hil [00:49:13] p [00:49:13] p [00:49:13] p [00:49:13] p [00:49:13] c [00:49:13] p [00:49:13] c [00:49:13] p [00:49:13] c [00:49:13] p [00:49:13] d [00:49:13] c [00:49:13] d [00:49:13] d [00:49:13] d [00:49:13] d [00:49:13] d [00:49:23] d [00:49:23] d [00:49:23] d [00:49:33] d [00:49:30] d	and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done the vetting for purchasing and the competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of mose agreements. And then just disposition, you may ask. Disposition of eplaced equipment. We look for multiple options, and we don't do this alone. We work with our stakeholders in house to do we sell at auction? Do we donate locally? In the statement of the purchasing of the purchas
[00:48:32] a [00:48:33] c [00:48:34] c [00:48:36] tr [00:48:44] a [00:48:46] tr [00:48:48] d [00:48:53] o [00:48:55] w [00:48:57] w [00:49:01] ir [00:49:03] ii [00:49:03] f [00:49:13] p [00:49:13] p [00:49:13] p [00:49:13] p [00:49:13] p [00:49:13] c [00:49:23] c [00:49:33] c [00:49:33] c [00:49:35] c [and exploring opportunities to do cooperative agreements. There's government contracts out there that have already done the vetting for purchasing and the competitive nature of the purchasing, and we're hoping to engage in some of mose agreements. And then just disposition, you may ask. Disposition of eplaced equipment. We look for multiple sptions, and we don't do this alone. We work with our stakeholders in house to do we sell at auction? Do we donate locally? In the state of the purchasing of the province of the provi



[00:40:20] mare poople than us. I've been shallonging	
[00:49:39] more people than us. I've been challenging	
[00:49:42] Lance and others and asking for more	
[00:49:44] people, but I committed to aye. and to you	
[00:49:46] that we provide with our 18 far surpass	
[00:49:50] the services that most of the airports	
[00:49:51] provide at the airport. And that's why I	
[00:49:54] have Chief Jewett here, because he manage	ЭS
[00:49:56] all those resources. One of the things	
[00:49:57] that you don't see is how, you know, I	
[00:49:59] have a. So, as a fire chief, I have two	
[00:50:01] assistant chiefs. Battalion chiefs are our	
[00:50:02] incident commanders every day. So when	
[00:50:04] we're home sleeping at night, it's in	
[00:50:06] Dave's hand, in aye. team's hands, to	
[00:50:09] manage those incidents. And they do that	
[00:50:11] flawlessly at the highest of levels, day	
[00:50:13] in and day out, 24,	
[00:50:15] 7365 days a year. So I get to brag on	
[00:50:19] them a little bit, and the team and all	
[00:50:21] that, you know, what they do, and you hear	
[00:50:23] the accolades. And we were just talking	
[00:50:26] before the meeting, and somebody reached	
[00:50:27] out. Just the compassion, the caring, the	
[00:50:30] kindness, and the professionalism that our	
[00:50:32] men and women show every day out there	
[00:50:35] allows us to sleep at night because we	
[00:50:38] know it's in good hands. I think that's	
[00:50:42] my last slide. Is there another one? The	
[00:50:44] questions. And then I'll say, Dave, if you	
[00:50:45] have anything you want to add. Yeah. Good	
[00:50:48] afternoon, everybody. Dave Jewett. I've	
[00:50:50] been here 27 years, battalion chief union	
[00:50:52] vice president for local 1257. Thank you	
[00:50:55] for having us and listening to the	
[00:50:57] presentation. I can absolutely say I was	
[00:50:59] in charge of apparatus for about ten years	
[00:51:01] for us. So Chief Krause is spot on with	
[00:51:03] our knees that we are asking for today.	
[00:51:06] It's not too much. All of the things that	
[00:51:08] are on that list I assign daily. And	
[00:51:11] sometimes it would be nice to have some	
[00:51:13] improvements on those. Some are	
[00:51:14] dilapidated and pretty old. The HAZMAT	
[00:51:14] dilapidated and pretty old. The HAZMAT [00:51:17] truck we just went last week to camp for a	
[00:51:14] dilapidated and pretty old. The HAZMAT [00:51:17] truck we just went last week to camp for a [00:51:19] chlorine spill and at the top of the hill	
[00:51:14] dilapidated and pretty old. The HAZMAT [00:51:17] truck we just went last week to camp for a [00:51:19] chlorine spill and at the top of the hill [00:51:21] it was going 18 miles an hour and blowing	
[00:51:14] dilapidated and pretty old. The HAZMAT [00:51:17] truck we just went last week to camp for a [00:51:19] chlorine spill and at the top of the hill [00:51:21] it was going 18 miles an hour and blowing [00:51:23] smoke and my driver almost turned around,	
[00:51:14] dilapidated and pretty old. The HAZMAT [00:51:17] truck we just went last week to camp for a [00:51:19] chlorine spill and at the top of the hill [00:51:21] it was going 18 miles an hour and blowing	
[00:51:14] dilapidated and pretty old. The HAZMAT [00:51:17] truck we just went last week to camp for a [00:51:19] chlorine spill and at the top of the hill [00:51:21] it was going 18 miles an hour and blowing [00:51:23] smoke and my driver almost turned around,	
[00:51:14] dilapidated and pretty old. The HAZMAT [00:51:17] truck we just went last week to camp for a [00:51:19] chlorine spill and at the top of the hill [00:51:21] it was going 18 miles an hour and blowing [00:51:23] smoke and my driver almost turned around, [00:51:25] coasted down the hill and was trying to [00:51:27] find another route. So that was	
[00:51:14] dilapidated and pretty old. The HAZMAT [00:51:17] truck we just went last week to camp for a [00:51:19] chlorine spill and at the top of the hill [00:51:21] it was going 18 miles an hour and blowing [00:51:23] smoke and my driver almost turned around, [00:51:25] coasted down the hill and was trying to [00:51:27] find another route. So that was [00:51:29] embarrassing. It happens. We use our	
[00:51:14] dilapidated and pretty old. The HAZMAT [00:51:17] truck we just went last week to camp for a [00:51:19] chlorine spill and at the top of the hill [00:51:21] it was going 18 miles an hour and blowing [00:51:23] smoke and my driver almost turned around, [00:51:25] coasted down the hill and was trying to [00:51:27] find another route. So that was [00:51:29] embarrassing. It happens. We use our [00:51:32] equipment, you know, very hard 24/7 so	
[00:51:14] dilapidated and pretty old. The HAZMAT [00:51:17] truck we just went last week to camp for a [00:51:19] chlorine spill and at the top of the hill [00:51:21] it was going 18 miles an hour and blowing [00:51:23] smoke and my driver almost turned around, [00:51:25] coasted down the hill and was trying to [00:51:27] find another route. So that was [00:51:29] embarrassing. It happens. We use our [00:51:32] equipment, you know, very hard 24/7 so [00:51:35] everything that we asked for today, I'm	
[00:51:14] dilapidated and pretty old. The HAZMAT [00:51:17] truck we just went last week to camp for a [00:51:19] chlorine spill and at the top of the hill [00:51:21] it was going 18 miles an hour and blowing [00:51:23] smoke and my driver almost turned around, [00:51:25] coasted down the hill and was trying to [00:51:27] find another route. So that was [00:51:29] embarrassing. It happens. We use our [00:51:32] equipment, you know, very hard 24/7 so [00:51:35] everything that we asked for today, I'm [00:51:38] complete agreements from the labor side	
[00:51:14] dilapidated and pretty old. The HAZMAT [00:51:17] truck we just went last week to camp for a [00:51:19] chlorine spill and at the top of the hill [00:51:21] it was going 18 miles an hour and blowing [00:51:23] smoke and my driver almost turned around, [00:51:25] coasted down the hill and was trying to [00:51:27] find another route. So that was [00:51:29] embarrassing. It happens. We use our [00:51:32] equipment, you know, very hard 24/7 so [00:51:35] everything that we asked for today, I'm [00:51:38] complete agreements from the labor side [00:51:39] that Chief Krause nailed it and that	
[00:51:14] dilapidated and pretty old. The HAZMAT [00:51:17] truck we just went last week to camp for a [00:51:19] chlorine spill and at the top of the hill [00:51:21] it was going 18 miles an hour and blowing [00:51:23] smoke and my driver almost turned around, [00:51:25] coasted down the hill and was trying to [00:51:27] find another route. So that was [00:51:29] embarrassing. It happens. We use our [00:51:32] equipment, you know, very hard 24/7 so [00:51:35] everything that we asked for today, I'm [00:51:38] complete agreements from the labor side [00:51:39] that Chief Krause nailed it and that [00:51:41] should get us through and improve our	
[00:51:14] dilapidated and pretty old. The HAZMAT [00:51:17] truck we just went last week to camp for a [00:51:19] chlorine spill and at the top of the hill [00:51:21] it was going 18 miles an hour and blowing [00:51:23] smoke and my driver almost turned around, [00:51:25] coasted down the hill and was trying to [00:51:27] find another route. So that was [00:51:29] embarrassing. It happens. We use our [00:51:32] equipment, you know, very hard 24/7 so [00:51:35] everything that we asked for today, I'm [00:51:38] complete agreements from the labor side [00:51:39] that Chief Krause nailed it and that [00:51:41] should get us through and improve our [00:51:45] equipment and have good backup equipmer	nt
[00:51:14] dilapidated and pretty old. The HAZMAT [00:51:17] truck we just went last week to camp for a [00:51:19] chlorine spill and at the top of the hill [00:51:21] it was going 18 miles an hour and blowing [00:51:23] smoke and my driver almost turned around, [00:51:25] coasted down the hill and was trying to [00:51:27] find another route. So that was [00:51:29] embarrassing. It happens. We use our [00:51:32] equipment, you know, very hard 24/7 so [00:51:35] everything that we asked for today, I'm [00:51:38] complete agreements from the labor side [00:51:39] that Chief Krause nailed it and that [00:51:41] should get us through and improve our [00:51:45] equipment and have good backup equipmer [00:51:46] for quite some time.	nt
[00:51:14] dilapidated and pretty old. The HAZMAT [00:51:17] truck we just went last week to camp for a [00:51:19] chlorine spill and at the top of the hill [00:51:21] it was going 18 miles an hour and blowing [00:51:23] smoke and my driver almost turned around, [00:51:25] coasted down the hill and was trying to [00:51:27] find another route. So that was [00:51:29] embarrassing. It happens. We use our [00:51:32] equipment, you know, very hard 24/7 so [00:51:33] everything that we asked for today, I'm [00:51:38] complete agreements from the labor side [00:51:39] that Chief Krause nailed it and that [00:51:41] should get us through and improve our [00:51:45] equipment and have good backup equipmer [00:51:46] for quite some time.	nt
[00:51:14] dilapidated and pretty old. The HAZMAT [00:51:17] truck we just went last week to camp for a [00:51:19] chlorine spill and at the top of the hill [00:51:21] it was going 18 miles an hour and blowing [00:51:23] smoke and my driver almost turned around, [00:51:25] coasted down the hill and was trying to [00:51:27] find another route. So that was [00:51:29] embarrassing. It happens. We use our [00:51:32] equipment, you know, very hard 24/7 so [00:51:35] everything that we asked for today, I'm [00:51:38] complete agreements from the labor side [00:51:39] that Chief Krause nailed it and that [00:51:41] should get us through and improve our [00:51:45] equipment and have good backup equipmer [00:51:46] for quite some time.	nt
[00:51:14] dilapidated and pretty old. The HAZMAT [00:51:17] truck we just went last week to camp for a [00:51:19] chlorine spill and at the top of the hill [00:51:21] it was going 18 miles an hour and blowing [00:51:23] smoke and my driver almost turned around, [00:51:25] coasted down the hill and was trying to [00:51:27] find another route. So that was [00:51:29] embarrassing. It happens. We use our [00:51:32] equipment, you know, very hard 24/7 so [00:51:33] everything that we asked for today, I'm [00:51:38] complete agreements from the labor side [00:51:39] that Chief Krause nailed it and that [00:51:41] should get us through and improve our [00:51:45] equipment and have good backup equipmer [00:51:46] for quite some time.	nt
[00:51:14] dilapidated and pretty old. The HAZMAT [00:51:17] truck we just went last week to camp for a [00:51:19] chlorine spill and at the top of the hill [00:51:21] it was going 18 miles an hour and blowing [00:51:23] smoke and my driver almost turned around, [00:51:25] coasted down the hill and was trying to [00:51:27] find another route. So that was [00:51:29] embarrassing. It happens. We use our [00:51:32] equipment, you know, very hard 24/7 so [00:51:33] everything that we asked for today, I'm [00:51:38] complete agreements from the labor side [00:51:39] that Chief Krause nailed it and that [00:51:41] should get us through and improve our [00:51:45] equipment and have good backup equipmer [00:51:46] for quite some time. [00:51:50] Thank you very much. Is there anything [00:51:52] else to add on behalf of staff? And I'll [00:51:54] turn to my colleagues for questions and	nt
[00:51:14] dilapidated and pretty old. The HAZMAT [00:51:17] truck we just went last week to camp for a [00:51:19] chlorine spill and at the top of the hill [00:51:21] it was going 18 miles an hour and blowing [00:51:23] smoke and my driver almost turned around, [00:51:25] coasted down the hill and was trying to [00:51:27] find another route. So that was [00:51:29] embarrassing. It happens. We use our [00:51:32] equipment, you know, very hard 24/7 so [00:51:33] everything that we asked for today, I'm [00:51:38] complete agreements from the labor side [00:51:39] that Chief Krause nailed it and that [00:51:41] should get us through and improve our [00:51:45] equipment and have good backup equipmer [00:51:46] for quite some time. [00:51:50] Thank you very much. Is there anything [00:51:52] else to add on behalf of staff? And I'll [00:51:54] turn to my colleagues for questions and [00:51:56] comments. Commissioner Calkins,	nt
[00:51:14] dilapidated and pretty old. The HAZMAT [00:51:17] truck we just went last week to camp for a [00:51:19] chlorine spill and at the top of the hill [00:51:21] it was going 18 miles an hour and blowing [00:51:23] smoke and my driver almost turned around, [00:51:25] coasted down the hill and was trying to [00:51:27] find another route. So that was [00:51:29] embarrassing. It happens. We use our [00:51:32] equipment, you know, very hard 24/7 so [00:51:33] everything that we asked for today, I'm [00:51:38] complete agreements from the labor side [00:51:39] that Chief Krause nailed it and that [00:51:41] should get us through and improve our [00:51:45] equipment and have good backup equipmer [00:51:46] for quite some time. [00:51:50] Thank you very much. Is there anything [00:51:52] else to add on behalf of staff? And I'll [00:51:54] turn to my colleagues for questions and	nt



[00:52:06] deemed them considerations and you	
[00:52:07] absolutely nail the questions that come up	
[00:52:09] in one of our minds as we're reading	
[00:52:11] through the briefing. And one of the	
[00:52:13] questions is how do we dispose of the	
[00:52:15] equipment that we already have have so	
[00:52:16] address that. I'll be curious to know the	
[00:52:19] answer. I'm sure you'll find the best	
[00:52:22] opportunity for these to continue to	
[00:52:24] serve, whether that's locally or	
[00:52:27] internationally or as some sort of	
[00:52:28] training vehicle or auction off for	
[00:52:30] another department to use. My other big	
[00:52:33] question was around associated staffing	
[00:52:36] question was around associated stanning	
[00:52:38] some of them are a one to one replacement	
[00:52:40] You mentioned the Gatorade or a new	••
[00:52:42] addition. Does that require more staffing	
[00:52:44] or additional training for us to	
[00:52:48] learn how to use these new pieces of	
[00:52:49] equipment either as replacements or	
[00:52:53] entirely new piece of equipment? That's a	
[00:52:56] really, really good question. This	
[00:52:58] particular request does not come with a [00:53:00] new staffing. I'm always pushing aviation	
[00:53:04] division. I'm asking for more staffing to	
[00:53:06] be better utilize on the ground. We are	
[00:53:09] the one of the for the airport our size	
[00:53:12] we have lower staffing levels than a lot	
[00:53:15] of the other airports. But as I mentioned [00:53:17] earlier, we execute and deliver that	
[00:53:17] earlier, we execute and deliver that [00:53:19] service to its capacity today. It doesn't	
[00:53:23] mean I won't be coming back to ask for.	
[00:53:25] We cross. So not today, but we	
[00:53:28] cross staff the HAZMAT and tech rescue.	
[00:53:31] So that does take people out of. Out of	
[00:53:34] Dave cheap. Stewart would have to	
[00:53:34] Dave cheap. Stewart would have to	
[00:53:38] at a chlorine spill, he's got three people	
[00:53:41] down there. He's backfilling the staff to	
[00:53:44] make sure that we can maintain the same	
[00:53:46] level of support at the airport. So that	
[00:53:48] happens often. And so at this point in	
[00:53:51] time, we cross staff, HAZMAT, tech rescue.	
[00:53:54] I add the gators. That's going to be cross	
[00:53:54] I add the gators. That's going to be closs [00:53:56] staffed. We'd be able to. We're going to	
[00:53:59] do our best to support that when we can.	
[00:54:01] And then the stair truck would be another	
[00:54:04] vehicle that we'd be cross staffing at	
[00:54:04] Vehicle that we dibe closs stanning at [00:54:06] this point in time. But I'm always putting	
[00:54:08] pressure on the system and asking, but we	
[00:54:10] want to. Even in those requests, we're not	
[00:54:13] want to: Evert in those requests, we're not	
[00:54:16] just because we want more people, it's	
[00:54:16] just because we want more people, it's	
[00:54:11] because we're utilizing triose individuals	
[00:54:23] we can execute to the best of our	
[00:54:26] abilities. And one thing you cannot.	
[00:54:29] I can't downplay enough. If we were to	
[00:54:31] have a significant incident, if Chief	
[00:54:33] Jewett and aye. team are out there at 02:00	,
[00:54:35] in the morning, twelve, it could be 05:00	
[00:54:38] a.m. in the morning. A seven three seven	



[00:54:40] full of people. Heaven forbid those
[00:54:44] incidents happen and people are distressed
[00:54:46] and they're on the ground. They may be
[00:54:48] injured or not injured. We don't have any.
[00:54:50] 18 people is not enough. 25 people is not
[00:54:54] enough. So it's dialing in that number to
[00:54:56] do the most good. And what we shoot for is
[00:54:58] in the first ten or 15 minutes, we are on
[00:55:01] our own. So Chief DeWitt and aye. team are
[00:55:03] on their own in that first ten or 15
[00:55:04] minutes before the plethora of mutual aid.
[00:55:07] We have a great mutual aid relationship
[00:55:10] and great agreements within the county.
[00:55:11] So Puget Sound fire provides fire services
[00:55:14] to SEATAC. Puget Sound will be in
[00:55:16] immediately. Their adjacent agencies.
[00:55:19] Tukwilla is going to be in right behind
[00:55:21] them, South King right behind them. And
[00:55:23] then he's going to be assigning those
[00:55:24] resources to aye. best of ability based on
[00:55:27] what he sees at the time. And so, you
[00:55:31] know, we do the. I think we execute at a
[00:55:34] very high level with our 18 and we're
[00:55:37] continuing to ask for more so that we can
[00:55:38] better allocate those tools. And it's,
[00:55:42] we work within a division that's stressed
[00:55:44] with a lot of needs. I'm one of
[00:55:48] many people that would sit before you to
[00:55:49] say the same thing. I could see our
[00:55:51] maintenance team for preventative
[00:55:53] maintenance and stay on top of all that
[00:55:55] stuff. They're at their max capacity
[00:55:59] as well. It's an evolving,
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does.
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing [00:56:21] vehicles or equipment, particularly, that [00:56:23] runs on some form of fossil fuel. We're
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing [00:56:21] vehicles or equipment, particularly, that [00:56:23] runs on some form of fossil fuel. We're [00:56:25] always looking for ways to. Could we
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing [00:56:21] vehicles or equipment, particularly, that [00:56:23] runs on some form of fossil fuel. We're [00:56:25] always looking for ways to. Could we [00:56:28] electrify it? Could we introduce a new,
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing [00:56:21] vehicles or equipment, particularly, that [00:56:23] runs on some form of fossil fuel. We're [00:56:25] always looking for ways to. Could we [00:56:28] electrify it? Could we introduce a new, [00:56:30] innovative lower emission fuel source or
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing [00:56:21] vehicles or equipment, particularly, that [00:56:23] runs on some form of fossil fuel. We're [00:56:25] always looking for ways to. Could we [00:56:28] electrify it? Could we introduce a new, [00:56:30] innovative lower emission fuel source or [00:56:34] energy source? And let me just clarify
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing [00:56:21] vehicles or equipment, particularly, that [00:56:23] runs on some form of fossil fuel. We're [00:56:25] always looking for ways to. Could we [00:56:28] electrify it? Could we introduce a new, [00:56:30] innovative lower emission fuel source or [00:56:34] energy source? And let me just clarify [00:56:36] that emergency vehicles are at this point
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing [00:56:21] vehicles or equipment, particularly, that [00:56:23] runs on some form of fossil fuel. We're [00:56:25] always looking for ways to. Could we [00:56:28] electrify it? Could we introduce a new, [00:56:30] innovative lower emission fuel source or [00:56:34] energy source? And let me just clarify
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing [00:56:21] vehicles or equipment, particularly, that [00:56:23] runs on some form of fossil fuel. We're [00:56:25] always looking for ways to. Could we [00:56:28] electrify it? Could we introduce a new, [00:56:30] innovative lower emission fuel source or [00:56:34] energy source? And let me just clarify [00:56:36] that emergency vehicles are at this point [00:56:40] the lowest tier on that potential
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing [00:56:21] vehicles or equipment, particularly, that [00:56:23] runs on some form of fossil fuel. We're [00:56:25] always looking for ways to. Could we [00:56:28] electrify it? Could we introduce a new, [00:56:30] innovative lower emission fuel source or [00:56:34] energy source? And let me just clarify [00:56:36] that emergency vehicles are at this point [00:56:40] the lowest tier on that potential [00:56:42] prioritization of replacements because we
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing [00:56:21] vehicles or equipment, particularly, that [00:56:23] runs on some form of fossil fuel. We're [00:56:25] always looking for ways to. Could we [00:56:28] electrify it? Could we introduce a new, [00:56:30] innovative lower emission fuel source or [00:56:34] energy source? And let me just clarify [00:56:36] that emergency vehicles are at this point [00:56:40] the lowest tier on that potential [00:56:42] prioritization of replacements because we [00:56:45] need 100 years of proven reliability and
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing [00:56:21] vehicles or equipment, particularly, that [00:56:23] runs on some form of fossil fuel. We're [00:56:25] always looking for ways to. Could we [00:56:28] electrify it? Could we introduce a new, [00:56:30] innovative lower emission fuel source or [00:56:34] energy source? And let me just clarify [00:56:36] that emergency vehicles are at this point [00:56:40] the lowest tier on that potential [00:56:42] prioritization of replacements because we [00:56:48] energy storage. It's something we, in my
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing [00:56:21] vehicles or equipment, particularly, that [00:56:23] runs on some form of fossil fuel. We're [00:56:25] always looking for ways to. Could we [00:56:28] electrify it? Could we introduce a new, [00:56:30] innovative lower emission fuel source or [00:56:34] energy source? And let me just clarify [00:56:36] that emergency vehicles are at this point [00:56:40] the lowest tier on that potential [00:56:42] prioritization of replacements because we [00:56:48] energy storage. It's something we, in my [00:56:51] day job, we think about a lot, which is
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing [00:56:21] vehicles or equipment, particularly, that [00:56:23] runs on some form of fossil fuel. We're [00:56:25] always looking for ways to. Could we [00:56:28] electrify it? Could we introduce a new, [00:56:30] innovative lower emission fuel source or [00:56:34] energy source? And let me just clarify [00:56:36] that emergency vehicles are at this point [00:56:40] the lowest tier on that potential [00:56:42] prioritization of replacements because we [00:56:48] need 100 years of proven reliability and [00:56:48] energy storage. It's something we, in my [00:56:51] day job, we think about a lot, which is [00:56:53] how do you ensure that in the event of a
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing [00:56:21] vehicles or equipment, particularly, that [00:56:23] runs on some form of fossil fuel. We're [00:56:25] always looking for ways to. Could we [00:56:28] electrify it? Could we introduce a new, [00:56:30] innovative lower emission fuel source or [00:56:34] energy source? And let me just clarify [00:56:36] that emergency vehicles are at this point [00:56:40] the lowest tier on that potential [00:56:42] prioritization of replacements because we [00:56:48] energy storage. It's something we, in my [00:56:51] day job, we think about a lot, which is
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing [00:56:21] vehicles or equipment, particularly, that [00:56:23] runs on some form of fossil fuel. We're [00:56:25] always looking for ways to. Could we [00:56:28] electrify it? Could we introduce a new, [00:56:30] innovative lower emission fuel source or [00:56:34] energy source? And let me just clarify [00:56:36] that emergency vehicles are at this point [00:56:40] the lowest tier on that potential [00:56:42] prioritization of replacements because we [00:56:48] need 100 years of proven reliability and [00:56:48] energy storage. It's something we, in my [00:56:51] day job, we think about a lot, which is [00:56:53] how do you ensure that in the event of a
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing [00:56:21] vehicles or equipment, particularly, that [00:56:23] runs on some form of fossil fuel. We're [00:56:25] always looking for ways to. Could we [00:56:28] electrify it? Could we introduce a new, [00:56:30] innovative lower emission fuel source or [00:56:34] energy source? And let me just clarify [00:56:36] that emergency vehicles are at this point [00:56:40] the lowest tier on that potential [00:56:42] prioritization of replacements because we [00:56:45] need 100 years of proven reliability and [00:56:48] energy storage. It's something we, in my [00:56:51] day job, we think about a lot, which is [00:56:54] disaster, you can operate these things, [00:56:56] even if the grid is. We're off grid, or
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing [00:56:21] vehicles or equipment, particularly, that [00:56:23] runs on some form of fossil fuel. We're [00:56:25] always looking for ways to. Could we [00:56:28] electrify it? Could we introduce a new, [00:56:30] innovative lower emission fuel source or [00:56:34] energy source? And let me just clarify [00:56:34] that emergency vehicles are at this point [00:56:42] prioritization of replacements because we [00:56:45] need 100 years of proven reliability and [00:56:48] energy storage. It's something we, in my [00:56:51] day job, we think about a lot, which is [00:56:54] disaster, you can operate these things, [00:56:56] even if the grid is. We're off grid, or [00:56:59] essentially, we need to be able to run
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing [00:56:21] vehicles or equipment, particularly, that [00:56:23] runs on some form of fossil fuel. We're [00:56:25] always looking for ways to. Could we [00:56:28] electrify it? Could we introduce a new, [00:56:30] innovative lower emission fuel source or [00:56:34] energy source? And let me just clarify [00:56:34] energy source? And let me just clarify [00:56:40] the lowest tier on that potential [00:56:42] prioritization of replacements because we [00:56:45] need 100 years of proven reliability and [00:56:48] energy storage. It's something we, in my [00:56:51] day job, we think about a lot, which is [00:56:53] how do you ensure that in the event of a [00:56:54] disaster, you can operate these things, [00:56:59] essentially, we need to be able to run [00:57:02] these things for days at a time without
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing [00:56:21] vehicles or equipment, particularly, that [00:56:23] runs on some form of fossil fuel. We're [00:56:25] always looking for ways to. Could we [00:56:28] electrify it? Could we introduce a new, [00:56:30] innovative lower emission fuel source or [00:56:34] energy source? And let me just clarify [00:56:34] energy source? And let me just clarify [00:56:40] the lowest tier on that potential [00:56:40] prioritization of replacements because we [00:56:48] energy storage. It's something we, in my [00:56:51] day job, we think about a lot, which is [00:56:53] how do you ensure that in the event of a [00:56:54] disaster, you can operate these things, [00:56:59] essentially, we need to be able to run [00:57:02] these things for days at a time without [00:57:04] being able to literally plug them in or,
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing [00:56:21] vehicles or equipment, particularly, that [00:56:23] runs on some form of fossil fuel. We're [00:56:23] always looking for ways to. Could we [00:56:28] electrify it? Could we introduce a new, [00:56:30] innovative lower emission fuel source or [00:56:34] energy source? And let me just clarify [00:56:34] energy source? And let me just clarify [00:56:40] the lowest tier on that potential [00:56:40] prioritization of replacements because we [00:56:48] energy storage. It's something we, in my [00:56:48] energy storage. It's something we, in my [00:56:51] day job, we think about a lot, which is [00:56:53] how do you ensure that in the event of a [00:56:54] disaster, you can operate these things, [00:56:59] essentially, we need to be able to run [00:57:02] these things for days at a time without [00:57:04] being able to literally plug them in or, [00:57:06] you know, go to the local gas station.
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing [00:56:21] vehicles or equipment, particularly, that [00:56:23] runs on some form of fossil fuel. We're [00:56:23] always looking for ways to. Could we [00:56:28] electrify it? Could we introduce a new, [00:56:30] innovative lower emission fuel source or [00:56:34] energy source? And let me just clarify [00:56:40] the lowest tier on that potential [00:56:42] prioritization of replacements because we [00:56:44] energy storage. It's something we, in my [00:56:51] day job, we think about a lot, which is [00:56:53] how do you ensure that in the event of a [00:56:54] disaster, you can operate these things, [00:56:59] essentially, we need to be able to run [00:57:02] these things for days at a time without [00:57:04] being able to literally plug them in or, [00:57:08] But people that have an energy source that
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing [00:56:21] vehicles or equipment, particularly, that [00:56:23] runs on some form of fossil fuel. We're [00:56:23] always looking for ways to. Could we [00:56:28] electrify it? Could we introduce a new, [00:56:30] innovative lower emission fuel source or [00:56:34] energy source? And let me just clarify [00:56:34] energy source? And let me just clarify [00:56:40] the lowest tier on that potential [00:56:40] prioritization of replacements because we [00:56:48] energy storage. It's something we, in my [00:56:48] energy storage. It's something we, in my [00:56:51] day job, we think about a lot, which is [00:56:53] how do you ensure that in the event of a [00:56:54] disaster, you can operate these things, [00:56:59] essentially, we need to be able to run [00:57:02] these things for days at a time without [00:57:04] being able to literally plug them in or, [00:57:06] you know, go to the local gas station.
[00:56:04] ever changing environment, so we're always [00:56:06] asking for. But it's then with our [00:56:08] leadership making sure that they [00:56:10] understand what our needs are as compared [00:56:11] to the priorities of the division. So I [00:56:14] hope that answered the question. It does. [00:56:16] I had one more comment, too, which is [00:56:19] anytime at the port, we're replacing [00:56:21] vehicles or equipment, particularly, that [00:56:23] runs on some form of fossil fuel. We're [00:56:23] always looking for ways to. Could we [00:56:28] electrify it? Could we introduce a new, [00:56:30] innovative lower emission fuel source or [00:56:34] energy source? And let me just clarify [00:56:40] the lowest tier on that potential [00:56:42] prioritization of replacements because we [00:56:44] energy storage. It's something we, in my [00:56:51] day job, we think about a lot, which is [00:56:53] how do you ensure that in the event of a [00:56:54] disaster, you can operate these things, [00:56:59] essentially, we need to be able to run [00:57:02] these things for days at a time without [00:57:04] being able to literally plug them in or, [00:57:08] But people that have an energy source that



[00:57:14] disaster. If I could just add to that one
[00:57:18] of the things we were approached, and I
[00:57:20] shared this with Sarah Cox from
[00:57:22] environmental. We were approach. One of
[00:57:23] the things that you may not, we don't
[00:57:25] raise our flag all the time, but we are a
[00:57:27] very progressive, out in front department
[00:57:29] in the nation. People look to us. I mean,
[00:57:31] we're, as executive director had
[00:57:34] mentioned, we are in the middle of our
[00:57:36] foam transition. So we've cleaned two
[00:57:37] trucks. They both have clean, new foam in
[00:57:40] it, and we used a cleaning technology. We
[00:57:42] are the first to use a cleaning
[00:57:44] technology. So we're out there leading the
[00:57:45] industry, trying to do the best that we
[00:57:48] can, and we couldn't do that with all the
[00:57:50] great relationships that we have
[00:57:52] internally with environmental operations
[00:57:54] and others. I was
[00:57:57] approached by an aircraft rescue fireman,
[00:58:00] the big truck manufacturer. They wanted us
[00:58:02] to be the first electric vehicle purchaser
[00:58:05] of that technology because they said, if
[00:58:07] you guys do it, others will follow. I
[00:58:10] won't say other departments that may be
[00:58:12] interested in doing it, but people aren't
[00:58:13] going to follow them. But just
[00:58:17] in the last few weeks, these vehicles,
[00:58:19] the way we spec them and the way chief
[00:58:21] Jewett's team uses them. Our aircraft
[00:58:24] rescue vehicles have structural panels.
[00:58:26] We're critical infrastructure. If we have
[00:58:28] a major event, heaven forbid, an
[00:58:30] earthquake, all of our vehicles are going
[00:58:33] to be out there working, and they're going
[00:58:34] to be working for significantly longer
[00:58:36] periods of time. Then that battery will
[00:58:38] facilitate that. So I was really
[00:58:41] disappointed up front that we weren't able
[00:58:43] to line up certain things to be the first.
[00:58:46] But I don't think it's, I don't think
[00:58:48] that, as you had mentioned, Commissioner
[00:58:50] Calkins, I don't think the technology is
[00:58:51] there yet. So we're evaluating and
[00:58:53] assessing, and we will get there. It's
[00:58:56] just we need the rest of the
[00:58:57] infrastructure for resilience before we
[00:59:00] can swap out our emergency vehicles,
[00:59:04] which have to be ready all the time.
[00:59:07] Commissioner Mohammed,
[00:59:12] thank you. And thank you for the
[00:59:13] presentation and for the work that you all
[00:59:17] do. I did have just a quick question.
[00:59:19] This project was approved under the
[00:59:22] aviation investment committee in 2018 at
[00:59:26] about \$5 million, is my understanding.
[00:59:28] And the request today is for \$10 million.
[00:59:31] Were any of the funds received at that
[00:59:34] time? I'm just trying to figure out. I see [00:59:38] you shaking. Yeah. Thank you for that,
[00:59:40] because that's a really good question. So
[00:59:40] because that's a really good question. So



[00:59:44]	the aviation investment committee, got
[00:59:46]	approval for \$5 million for a lesser
[00:59:49]	number of vehicles, and then we never
	executed any. So we hadn't, that package
[00:59:54]	had not been before commission. So when I
[00:59:57]	was actually writing specs for a HAZMAT
[01:00:00]	vehicle and getting that lined up, and in
[01:00:01]	2023, I went to the team and said, well,
[01:00:06]	we've deferred since COVID What do we
	really need? I want to ask and get it
	right. I don't want to ask for a capital
	or execute those funds and then come back
	to you shortly thereafter for more funds.
	So what I went to our capital team and
	said, here's where I'm at. Do I ask for
	a new CIP to support the future needs,
	needs, or do I combine them? And they
	recommended that I combine them since I
	hadn't been before you. And so this is my
	first request before you today. And so
	that was deferred because of COVID The
•	economic situation at the airport didn't
	support us even asking. So we didn't even
	ask. We just did our part. And we have
	really good mechanics that are able to
	maintain them, but that doesn't need to,
	as Chief Jud alluded to. They're tired.
	Some of those pieces of equipment are
	tree and definitely are in need of
	replacement. And it's about maintaining poperational readiness at the highest of
	levels. We're not asking for the Cadillac,
	but we're not asking for the Hugo either.
	We're asking for something in between so
	that we can maintain our ability to
	provide excellent service. I hope that
	answered their question. That does.
	That's helpful because I wasn't sure if
	this was an additional amount or if it was
	totaling in 15,000. It's combined. It's
	combined, yeah. So the original purchase
	request was for 2019 to 2023. So that's
	why you see 2019 through 2030. So it's
	combined. That makes a lot of sense.
	Chief, thank you. Yeah, that's. That's my
[01:01:31]	only question. And again, thank you for
[01:01:33	your leadership and your work, and I look
	forward to supporting this item today.
[01:01:40]	Great, I guess.
	Chief, what. What's a rope team?
	You said some.
	Yeah, we have a tech rescue team, rope
	team that will do all high and low angle
	rescues. So when the crane was here, if
	the crane operator 297ft up had an
	issue, we have the ability to get a litter
	repel and take care of that person. We've
	done it off the water tower at the
	airport, off the roof when contractors had
	heart attacks. We just have a multitude of
[01:02:11]	rollover car rollover. Maybe 20ft down
	embankment. We can go down there safely
[01:02:15]	with the rope team, secure the car,



	secure a litter, secure the patient,
[01:02:19]	bring them up, things like that. So it's
[01:02:20]	whenever somebody needs help and they're
[01:02:22]	at a high or low angle that we otherwise
[01:02:23]	couldn't get to, we have a daily staffing
[01:02:26]	of a team that will take their rope,
[01:02:28]	bags, their equipment, and go out and
[01:02:29]	handle that scenario. Thank you. And then
	can you go to slide five, please?
	Clerk Hart, if I may just add to that. So
	one of the things. And the airport's on a
	plateau. Right. So if you go short of the
	airport from the north end, you're down.
	You could be hundreds of feet below grade.
	And we can come from below, or we can com
	depending upon where that's at, so we
	could stabilize and be able to help
	mitigate a rescue with the tech rescue
	team. It's really interesting to have this
	opportunity to get an insight into how you
	do your jobs. And it's one of the most
	beloved professions that I think has
	captures the heart of so many Americans.
	I mean, even my daughter, three and a half
	years old, it's a huge deal whenever the
	wheel. Wheel goes by.
	Okay, so slide five. Here we are at the
	bottom right. What did you call this
	vehicle? The bottom right. Yeah. So that's
	a hazardous materials vehicle. So the one
	on the left is. It's like a box truck or
	like an old. We say like a bread truck.
	They have sliding doors on it. That's the
	newer technology of a hazardous materials vehicle. So it's not. That doesn't have
	water and it doesn't have hose. It has
	equipment to support. And a lot of those have actually inside with computers and
	tables for incident command to do research
	and analysis of whatever the chemical or product they're dealing with. So that's a
	hazardous materials vehicle. Do we have.
	I mean, I saw the other field
	vehicle that can go and transport people
	in a stretcher, but do we have like an
	ambulance component or anything like that?
	So we. So we have the two, eight cars that
[01:04:06]	run our eight calls every day. Currently
	at the airport, we have a. And I didn't
	show it here. I took it out of this
	presentation. I did have it in this
	presentation early on. We have what we
	call a mass casualty incident. It's a
	tractor trailer. So it's able to treat in
	excess of 400 patients. So we have tons
	of backboards and totes full of medical
	equipment for large scale medical
	incidents. And one of the things that's
	unique here in King county is that we have
	medic one. And it's. I mean, by far, you
	know, we have just brag on our department
	because we do have the highest witness
[01:04:39]	cardiac safe rate in the world at our



[01:04:41] airport. But the county, King county in
[01:04:43] general, has the highest safe rate
[01:04:44] worldwide as well as a whole. So if
-
[01:04:48] you were to have a cardiac arrest anywhere
[01:04:49] in the county where the, whether it's
[01:04:50] North Bend hiking or at the airport or at
[01:04:53] south center mall, you're getting the same
[01:04:54] level of care and treatment. So we have a
[01:04:57] big unit that has a ton of equipment to
[01:05:00] support injured patients. The medic unit
[01:05:04] and the ambulance system in the county
[01:05:05] will come into a large scale event like
[01:05:07] that. And they set up a triage treatment
[01:05:09] and transport corridor. And if you haven't
[01:05:12] been out to one of our triennial drills
[01:05:14] and seen that magic happen, it is
[01:05:16] phenomenal. We've brought people from all
[01:05:18] over the world out here to watch our
[01:05:20] triangle drills, and they're just blown
[01:05:22] away by how the unison and the
[01:05:25] orchestrated activity, coordinated effort
[01:05:28] to be able to mitigate, manage, assess
[01:05:31] large amounts of people that are
[01:05:33] potentially injured in a really, really
[01:05:35] short period of time and get them
[01:05:37] packaged, secure, safe and off
[01:05:40] the airfield. So we. If that more than
[01:05:44] what you asked for. But yeah, we have a
[01:05:46] vehicle that's specifically designed with
[01:05:48] all that equipment that's brought out
[01:05:50] there, and that's cross staffed as well.
[01:05:51] Okay. I actually really am interested to
[01:05:53] go and be able to observe an operation
[01:05:56] like that. I don't know how often those
[01:05:57] drills take place, but somebody's going to
[01:05:59] be in touch so that I can be able to do
[01:06:02] that. And just to clarify, I don't have to
[01:06:04] wear anything that weighs 200 pounds to it
[01:06:07] unless you want to. Okay.
[01:06:12] Yeah. I've seen the pictures, and I don't
[01:06:13] know if I'm cut out for that. Leave it to
[01:06:15] the pros. And then I'm
[01:06:20] wondering, who does manufacture these
[01:06:21] vehicles? There's multiple manufacturers,
[01:06:25] so we. So there's a couple things we do a
[01:06:28] competitive bid process. So the big ArF
[01:06:30] vehicles at the airport, there's
[01:06:31] predominantly two Oshkosh and Rosenbauer.
[01:06:34] We have a mixed fleet. We have three
[01:06:36] Oshkosh currently, and we have two
[01:06:37] Rosenbauers. And so we competitively bid
[01:06:40] at this point in time. And not necessarily
[01:06:43] do we go with low bid, but we go with
[01:06:45] something that meets our needs. And the
[01:06:47] other thing that a lot of people ask is
[01:06:48] there is sometimes some grant funding they
[01:06:52] can allocate. We have an MCI, actually, a
[01:06:55] mobile command vehicle that was purchased
to 1.00.00 miobile command vehicle that was purchased
[01:06:57] on seaport security grant money, and
[01:06:57] on seaport security grant money, and
[01:06:57] on seaport security grant money, and [01:07:01] that's housed at our station as well.
[01:06:57] on seaport security grant money, and [01:07:01] that's housed at our station as well. [01:07:03] Great. Thank you. And I do see a note here
[01:06:57] on seaport security grant money, and [01:07:01] that's housed at our station as well. [01:07:03] Great. Thank you. And I do see a note here [01:07:05] that all the purchases will be coordinated
[01:06:57] on seaport security grant money, and [01:07:01] that's housed at our station as well. [01:07:03] Great. Thank you. And I do see a note here



[01:07:09] ensure diversity and contracting is [01:07:11] considered. So I'm pleased to see that. [01:07:13] Thank you so much. [01:07:15] You answered the question. We're [01:07:17] abundantly clear that this is not the [01:07:18] space where you ask for additional staff. [01:07:21] I appreciate having insight into how you [01:07:23] all operate, how you do it thoroughly and [01:07:27] efficiently. And so I'm not [01:07:30] going to press you, but I think there's [01:07:33] interest among us because we are headed [01:07:35] into a renewed budgeting season. [01:07:38] So just a note to say that we'll be [01:07:41] looking for that. You know, I'll be asking [01:07:43] staff questions about how many more people [01:07:45] would you need and how would you use them. [01:07:47] But an investment into the work that you [01:07:50] do is an investment into community and [01:07:53] public safety. And I think that it's [01:07:56] really important that we highlight the [01:07:57] mutual aid and the interlocal aspect to [01:08:00] that. So thank you for entertaining us [01:08:03] as we do pose those questions. I don't [01:08:06] have any further questions. [01:08:09] So is there anything else to add from [01:08:12] staff executive director, Metruck? [01:08:16] Not at this time, commissioner. Thank you, [01:08:18] Chief, And Italian? Chief, All right. [01:08:21] Well, hearing no further questions for [01:08:23] this item, is there a motion and a second [01:08:25] to approve item ten a. [01:08:29] So moved. So moved. Second. The motion [01:08:32] has been made by Commissioner Mohammed and [01:08:34] seconded by Commissioner Calkins. [01:08:37] Clerk Hart, please call the roll. [01:08:40] Thank you. Beginning with Commissioner [01:08:42] Calkins. Aye. Thank you, Commissioner [01:08:45] Hasegawa. Aye. Thank you, Commissioner [01:08:48] Mohammed. Thank you. Three ayes, [01:08:51] zero and Nays for this item. The motion [01:08:53] passes. Thank you so very much, Chief. We [01:08:56] appreciate both of your being here today. [01:08:59] Thank you. Thank you for your support. [01:09:00] Thank you. A pleasure, Claire. Cart. [01:09:03] Please read the next item into the record [01:09:04] and executive director Metruck will [01:09:06] introduce it. Thank you. This is Agenda [01:09:08] Item Ten B, authorization for the [01:09:11] Executive director to approve a total [01:09:13] project budget of \$154,500,000 [01:09:17] and to allocate \$85,800,000 of that budget [01:09:20] for the post IAF airline realignment [01:09:23] project at Seattle Tacoma International [01:09:25] Airport and to execute the maximum [01:09:27] allowable construction and cost contract [01:09:29] amendment, any related project change, [01:09:32] orders, amendments, work authorizations, [01:09:34] purchases, contracts, and to take any [01:09:37] actions necessary to support and deliver [01:09:39] the project within the approved budget. [01:09:42] Commissioners, this project aims to [01:09:44] relocate airline operations from Concourse

[01:09:46] A to concourse B to accommodate



[01:09:48] international flights at Concourse A
[01:09:50] gates. The project also includes office
[01:09:52] space, renovations and ticket counter
[01:09:54] reconfiguration at both concourses. We're
[01:09:57] now at a point where we have greater cost
[01:09:58] certainty, and we are asking for your
[01:10:00] approval of a total project project budget
[01:10:02] at this time. So the presenters this
[01:10:04] afternoon are Jason Johnson, who, I guess,
[01:10:07] or you, virtual. Virtual. Yeah, Jason,
[01:10:10] there you are, Jason. Jason Johnson,
[01:10:12] assistant director, airline affairs and
[01:10:14] aviation properties. Stuart Matthews,
[01:10:16] assistant Director, aviation project
[01:10:17] management, and Sean Anderson, capital
[01:10:21] program leader. So with that, I guess I'm
[01:10:24] going to turn over you, Jason.
[01:10:27] Thank you. Executive Director Metruck.
[01:10:29] Good afternoon, commissioners. Next slide,
[01:10:31] please.
[01:10:35] We are returning for 6th time in front of
[01:10:38] you to discuss this project. So, as
[01:10:41] executive director mentioned, this is
[01:10:44] basically facilitating a swap of gates
[01:10:47] between United Airlines and Delta between
[01:10:49] Concourse's a and B. This requires
[01:10:54] a significant build out of space on the
[01:10:55] ramp level of b to accommodate united and
[01:10:58] represents the bulk of the scope of the
[01:10:59] work for the project. The swap is
[01:11:02] necessary to relocate United from
[01:11:04] international capable gates on Concourse a
[01:11:07] that, per the terms of this signatory
[01:11:08] lease and operating agreement, their
[01:11:10] domestic only operation would have
[01:11:11] secondary priority to international
[01:11:13] operations. When we were last before you
[01:11:16] in January, we indicated we would be back
[01:11:18] once the construction costs were better
[01:11:19] known. So here we are. Mr. Andelson
[01:11:22] will provide further details on this
[01:11:24] aspect in a minute. In advance of that,
[01:11:25] I'd like to provide you some additional
[01:11:27] information with respect to our
[01:11:29] conversations with airlines on this
[01:11:30] project. So Delta Airlines has been
[01:11:33] requesting the port to accelerate the
[01:11:35] project schedule as much as possible.
[01:11:38] The port project team has analyzed the
[01:11:40] project schedule and determined that it is
[01:11:41] as optimized as it can be given the scope
[01:11:44] of the project, since that acceleration
[01:11:46] wasn't possible, Delta then requested for
[01:11:48] the port to force a move of United gate
[01:11:50] operations to Concourse B in advance of
[01:11:53] their support space being completed. This
[01:11:56] request furthered Delta's desire to lease
[01:11:59] the gates currently assigned to United's,
[01:12:01] which are adjacent to Delta's new lounge
[01:12:03] at the south end of Concourse A, which is
[01:12:06] under construction and anticipated to open
[01:12:08] in November of this year.
[01:12:11] Based on this request, we reached out to

Port of Seattle

[01:12:13]	United and to
	find what they would need to facilitate
	such a request. The list that they
[01:12:23]	provided was deemed unacceptable by
[01:12:26]	staff given that we would only achieve
	roughly, potentially a five month benefit
	to the project. So as such, we looked
[01:12:37]	at other options and landed on
[01:12:40]	as part of the gate reallocation for 2025,
	the normal process, we would relocate
	United's preferential gates from the very
[01:12:50]	end of a to the middle of a, giving Delta
[01:12:53]	the gates next to their new lounge and
	keeping United's operation in relative
	proximity to their existing space on
[01:13:01]	concourse a. Neither airline is completely
[01:13:04]	happy with this, but we feel it provides
[01:13:06]	both impacted airlines the majority of
	their express needs at a minimum of cost.
	•
	With that, I'll turn the presentation over
[01:13:13]	to Mr. Anderson to go through the rest
[01:13:14]	of it. Good afternoon,
	commission vice president, commissioners
	and executive director, Metruck. We are
	here today to request two actions. First,
[01:13:29]	to increase the project budget to \$154.5
[01:13:33]	million and to execute the maximum
	allowable construction cost, or mag.
	Taking these steps today allows the
	• • •
	remainder of the project's construction to
[01:13:45]	begin. The budget increase to accommoda
[01:13:50]	scope changes, market conditions and
	schedule mitigations, among other reasons
	the details of which we will dive into a
[01:14:00]	little bit shortly here, though higher
[01:14:03]	than we had earlier anticipated when we
[01:14:07]	had a range that went up to \$140 million,
	has stabilized as shown by the next slide.
	With our cone of certainty,
	and as we are moving in project
[01:14:25]	status to the right on the cone, it gets
[01:14:28]	narrower. And now
	that we have all of our construction bids
	are in and we are closer to the start of
	the major elements of construction, we
[01:14:39]	have much more certainty on our costs at
[01:14:42]	this time. The next slide will
	show our cost breakdown
	and highlights the budget increase and
	additional authorization that we need to
[01:14:54]	complete the project again. While we
[01:14:58]	had been forecasting the budget range that
	you see here, between 102 and \$140 millio
	since January, with the completion of
	design and the bidding process, we were
[01:15:10]	able to request the balance of the
[01:15:13]	project's estimated cost today.
	Please note that the remaining amount to
	be authorized, shown on the bottom of that
	table, is for the United lounge,
	which is being completed as a separate
[01:15:29]	project. A separate part of the project
	through United Airlines and a separate
	S



[01:15:34] request for that work will be forthcoming [01:15:36] at a later date. [01:15:40] The next slide I am just going to move us [01:15:42] past because the slide seven [01:15:46] actually has a better write up of where [01:15:50] the cost increases are coming from. [01:15:54] So our construction cost has increased [01:15:58] due to increased scope, [01:16:01] partly for building code and accessibility [01:16:03] improvements, additional temporary [01:16:07] measures and market conditions, and I've [01:16:10] got a further slide that I'll share some [01:16:13] more about that. And then our design and [01:16:17] soft costs increased also due to these [01:16:21] increases in project scope and additional [01:16:24] resources for design response and to [01:16:27] address complexities such [01:16:31] as staffing from multiple construction [01:16:33] sites. [01:16:37] The next slide shows our phased [01:16:41] project schedule. You can see [01:16:44] that the enabling work is underway, [01:16:49] which was authorized earlier. [01:16:52] Our major schedule target remains the in [01:16:56] use date for the airline operational space [01:16:59] on the ramp of Concourse B along with [01:17:02] those gate preparations for operations [01:17:05] and is set for the third quarter of 2025. [01:17:09] Work will continue past the move of [01:17:12] airlines and we anticipate [01:17:16] being able to complete all of the work in [01:17:19] early 2026. [01:17:23] We brought the next slide in just to kind [01:17:26] of highlight a little bit the complexity [01:17:29] of what we're undertaking here. [01:17:33] In one sense, I would look at the project [01:17:35] and think, why is an office remodel so [01:17:39] costly and taking so much time, where in [01:17:42] fact we're doing much more than a simple [01:17:45] remodel of space? It includes [01:17:49] the major installations of building air [01:17:52] handlers that are being installed on the [01:17:55] mechanical penthouse above the public [01:17:58] concourse level and new ramp or [01:18:02] ground level building additions out to the [01:18:05] edge of the existing concourse level, [01:18:08] what we call the drip line, and along [01:18:12] with interior amenities, [01:18:16] additional circulation space and restrooms [01:18:19] that I will further highlight on the next [01:18:21] slide. [01:18:27] These are two images of the ramp level [01:18:31] floor plan for concourse B. Top one is [01:18:34] what it looks like today, how the spaces [01:18:37] are allocated and the future. One is when [01:18:39] the project is completed. [01:18:43] You can see comparing the top image to the [01:18:47] bottom image, you can see new interior [01:18:50] space added along both sides of the [01:18:52] building out to what I call the drip line.

[01:18:55] A new interior corridor has been installed [01:18:59] just past what we call the dogleg, the [01:19:02] turn in the concourse down two



	toward the left in the image
	really to provide much
•	more accessible interior circulation space
[01:19:16]	that the current project doesn't or the
	current site does not have today.
[01:19:23]	We're also just trying to highlight the
[01:19:25]	number of impacted airlines and the amount
[01:19:27]	of space we need to touch in order to
[01:19:30]	complete the project on Convourse B.
[01:19:35]	Can you just clarify? Because the key
[01:19:36]	doesn't say, what's the blackout piece on
[01:19:38]	the top?
[01:19:42]	I'm sorry, could that piece. Yeah,
	it's united down below, but it's. Good
[01:19:50]	afternoon, commissioners. I believe that's
[01:19:53]	an unoccupied space at this time is
[01:19:56]	a mechanical space that's getting
	converted into a new space as well. So
[01:20:01]	
[01:20:05]	If we move to the next slide,
	we'd like to highlight for
[01:20:12]	you the efforts we've taken to address the
	project sustainability framework. While we
	presented this to the SEAC committee this
	may, we thought it would be important to
•	share with you today as well. The project
	is a tier two project for environmental
	regulatory compliance, and our primary
	focus has been equity, carbon and
	energy and material strategies. You can
	see each of those strategies and
•	the steps we've been able to take with the
	project highlighted in the green box on
	the right, including general
	neutral restrooms for the ramp
	workers on the ramp level
	of concourse B, that new safe and
•	accessible interior corridor, and improved
	l employee access to daylight. At the ramp
[01:21:11]	employee access to daylight. At the ramp
	level, at those edges that we've built
[01:21:14]	level, at those edges that we've built out, we're improving efficiency
[01:21:14] [01:21:18]	level, at those edges that we've built out, we're improving efficiency with updated controls to project systems,
[01:21:14] [01:21:18] [01:21:22]	level, at those edges that we've built out, we're improving efficiency with updated controls to project systems, and we're replacing gas water heating with
[01:21:14] [01:21:18] [01:21:22] [01:21:25]	level, at those edges that we've built out, we're improving efficiency with updated controls to project systems, and we're replacing gas water heating with electric. We are making exterior envelope
[01:21:14] [01:21:18] [01:21:22] [01:21:25] [01:21:30]	level, at those edges that we've built out, we're improving efficiency with updated controls to project systems, and we're replacing gas water heating with electric. We are making exterior envelope thermal improvements as well, and then
[01:21:14] [01:21:18] [01:21:22] [01:21:25] [01:21:30] [01:21:34]	level, at those edges that we've built out, we're improving efficiency with updated controls to project systems, and we're replacing gas water heating with electric. We are making exterior envelope thermal improvements as well, and then removing PVC materials from the project
[01:21:14] [01:21:18] [01:21:22] [01:21:25] [01:21:30] [01:21:34] [01:21:37]	level, at those edges that we've built out, we're improving efficiency with updated controls to project systems, and we're replacing gas water heating with electric. We are making exterior envelope thermal improvements as well, and then removing PVC materials from the project specifications and placing
[01:21:14] [01:21:18] [01:21:22] [01:21:25] [01:21:30] [01:21:34] [01:21:37] [01:21:40]	level, at those edges that we've built out, we're improving efficiency with updated controls to project systems, and we're replacing gas water heating with electric. We are making exterior envelope thermal improvements as well, and then removing PVC materials from the project specifications and placing greater emphasis on recycled materials
[01:21:14] [01:21:18] [01:21:22] [01:21:25] [01:21:30] [01:21:34] [01:21:37] [01:21:40] [01:21:43]	level, at those edges that we've built out, we're improving efficiency with updated controls to project systems, and we're replacing gas water heating with electric. We are making exterior envelope thermal improvements as well, and then removing PVC materials from the project specifications and placing greater emphasis on recycled materials that can meet our high standard of
[01:21:14] [01:21:18] [01:21:22] [01:21:25] [01:21:30] [01:21:34] [01:21:37] [01:21:40] [01:21:43] [01:21:43]	level, at those edges that we've built out, we're improving efficiency with updated controls to project systems, and we're replacing gas water heating with electric. We are making exterior envelope thermal improvements as well, and then removing PVC materials from the project specifications and placing greater emphasis on recycled materials that can meet our high standard of durability.
[01:21:14] [01:21:18] [01:21:22] [01:21:25] [01:21:30] [01:21:34] [01:21:37] [01:21:40] [01:21:43] [01:21:45] [01:21:49]	level, at those edges that we've built out, we're improving efficiency with updated controls to project systems, and we're replacing gas water heating with electric. We are making exterior envelope thermal improvements as well, and then removing PVC materials from the project specifications and placing greater emphasis on recycled materials that can meet our high standard of durability. On the next slide, we'll see that no
[01:21:14] [01:21:18] [01:21:22] [01:21:25] [01:21:30] [01:21:34] [01:21:37] [01:21:40] [01:21:43] [01:21:45] [01:21:49] [01:21:52]	level, at those edges that we've built out, we're improving efficiency with updated controls to project systems, and we're replacing gas water heating with electric. We are making exterior envelope thermal improvements as well, and then removing PVC materials from the project specifications and placing greater emphasis on recycled materials that can meet our high standard of durability. On the next slide, we'll see that no
[01:21:14] [01:21:18] [01:21:25] [01:21:25] [01:21:30] [01:21:34] [01:21:40] [01:21:43] [01:21:45] [01:21:49] [01:21:52] [01:21:56]	level, at those edges that we've built out, we're improving efficiency with updated controls to project systems, and we're replacing gas water heating with electric. We are making exterior envelope thermal improvements as well, and then removing PVC materials from the project specifications and placing greater emphasis on recycled materials that can meet our high standard of durability. On the next slide, we'll see that no project is without risks and some still remain for this project, including
[01:21:14] [01:21:18] [01:21:25] [01:21:25] [01:21:30] [01:21:34] [01:21:40] [01:21:43] [01:21:45] [01:21:49] [01:21:52] [01:21:56] [01:21:58]	level, at those edges that we've built out, we're improving efficiency with updated controls to project systems, and we're replacing gas water heating with electric. We are making exterior envelope thermal improvements as well, and then removing PVC materials from the project specifications and placing greater emphasis on recycled materials that can meet our high standard of durability. On the next slide, we'll see that no project is without risks and some still remain for this project, including unforeseen conditions. We have quite an
[01:21:14] [01:21:18] [01:21:25] [01:21:25] [01:21:30] [01:21:34] [01:21:40] [01:21:45] [01:21:49] [01:21:52] [01:21:56] [01:21:58] [01:22:02]	level, at those edges that we've built out, we're improving efficiency with updated controls to project systems, and we're replacing gas water heating with electric. We are making exterior envelope thermal improvements as well, and then removing PVC materials from the project specifications and placing greater emphasis on recycled materials that can meet our high standard of durability. On the next slide, we'll see that no project is without risks and some still remain for this project, including unforeseen conditions. We have quite an older portion of the airport that will be
[01:21:14] [01:21:18] [01:21:25] [01:21:25] [01:21:30] [01:21:34] [01:21:40] [01:21:45] [01:21:45] [01:21:52] [01:21:56] [01:21:58] [01:22:02] [01:22:05]	level, at those edges that we've built out, we're improving efficiency with updated controls to project systems, and we're replacing gas water heating with electric. We are making exterior envelope thermal improvements as well, and then removing PVC materials from the project specifications and placing greater emphasis on recycled materials that can meet our high standard of durability. On the next slide, we'll see that no project is without risks and some still remain for this project, including unforeseen conditions. We have quite an older portion of the airport that will be renovating and expanding. We also have
[01:21:14] [01:21:18] [01:21:25] [01:21:25] [01:21:30] [01:21:34] [01:21:40] [01:21:45] [01:21:45] [01:21:52] [01:21:56] [01:21:58] [01:22:02] [01:22:05] [01:22:09]	level, at those edges that we've built out, we're improving efficiency with updated controls to project systems, and we're replacing gas water heating with electric. We are making exterior envelope thermal improvements as well, and then removing PVC materials from the project specifications and placing greater emphasis on recycled materials that can meet our high standard of durability. On the next slide, we'll see that no project is without risks and some still remain for this project, including unforeseen conditions. We have quite an older portion of the airport that will be renovating and expanding. We also have known component lead times that we've been
[01:21:14] [01:21:18] [01:21:25] [01:21:30] [01:21:34] [01:21:40] [01:21:45] [01:21:45] [01:21:56] [01:21:58] [01:22:02] [01:22:05] [01:22:09] [01:22:11]	level, at those edges that we've built out, we're improving efficiency with updated controls to project systems, and we're replacing gas water heating with electric. We are making exterior envelope thermal improvements as well, and then removing PVC materials from the project specifications and placing greater emphasis on recycled materials that can meet our high standard of durability. On the next slide, we'll see that no project is without risks and some still remain for this project, including unforeseen conditions. We have quite an older portion of the airport that will be renovating and expanding. We also have known component lead times that we've been accounting for. And of course, our phasing
[01:21:14] [01:21:18] [01:21:25] [01:21:25] [01:21:34] [01:21:37] [01:21:40] [01:21:45] [01:21:45] [01:21:52] [01:21:58] [01:22:02] [01:22:05] [01:22:09] [01:22:11] [01:22:14]	level, at those edges that we've built out, we're improving efficiency with updated controls to project systems, and we're replacing gas water heating with electric. We are making exterior envelope thermal improvements as well, and then removing PVC materials from the project specifications and placing greater emphasis on recycled materials that can meet our high standard of durability. On the next slide, we'll see that no project is without risks and some still remain for this project, including unforeseen conditions. We have quite an older portion of the airport that will be renovating and expanding. We also have known component lead times that we've been accounting for. And of course, our phasing is quite complex as we work to get those
[01:21:14] [01:21:18] [01:21:25] [01:21:25] [01:21:34] [01:21:37] [01:21:40] [01:21:45] [01:21:45] [01:21:52] [01:21:58] [01:22:02] [01:22:05] [01:22:09] [01:22:11] [01:22:14]	level, at those edges that we've built out, we're improving efficiency with updated controls to project systems, and we're replacing gas water heating with electric. We are making exterior envelope thermal improvements as well, and then removing PVC materials from the project specifications and placing greater emphasis on recycled materials that can meet our high standard of durability. On the next slide, we'll see that no project is without risks and some still remain for this project, including unforeseen conditions. We have quite an older portion of the airport that will be renovating and expanding. We also have known component lead times that we've been accounting for. And of course, our phasing is quite complex as we work to get those spaces open and to maintain operations

[01:22:28] our prepared remarks and we kind, kindly



[01:22:31] request authorization of item ten b and

Transcript of Special Meeting on Jun 25, 2024 12:00pm Port of Seattle.

[01:22:34] are happy to take any questions you have. [01:22:37] Thank you very much for the presentation. [01:22:41] So at this time, I'll turn to my [01:22:42] colleagues to see if they have any [01:22:44] questions. Commissioner Mohamed. [01:22:52] Sure. Happy to start. I did have [01:22:55] a question. It's my understanding that if [01:23:00] you were to choose to delay [01:23:04] the. [01:23:07] If we chose to delay the authorization of [01:23:10] this item today, that would get us [01:23:13] to a cost certainty, but that that would [01:23:17] lead to some uncertainties around when [01:23:21] the construction would start. By how [01:23:25] long would that delay be? Would it be a [01:23:27] couple of months, a year? Is there an [01:23:30] exact amount of time? [01:23:34] That's a very good question. The delay [01:23:38] is likely at the minimum, [01:23:41] it would be day for day. Although, you [01:23:44] know, we have been lining up contractors [01:23:47] to get started. They have certain [01:23:50] expectations of when construction would [01:23:52] begin. And as that changes, it could [01:23:56] disrupt their ability to start our work [01:23:59] when we anticipated. And that can be [01:24:01] difficult to quantify exactly what that [01:24:04] delay could be. And then how do you [01:24:07] justify that? Thinking about, like, for [01:24:09] instance, once you put your dollar amount [01:24:11] out there, I would think that in some ways [01:24:13] it would help your negotiation by not [01:24:16] having the maxed amount out there. [01:24:20] That might help with negotiations. Well, [01:24:23] we are very close in negotiating the mag, [01:24:27] you know, which gives us cost certainty [01:24:29] around the construction. The remaining. [01:24:32] there are some remaining pieces, such as [01:24:35] the work with United Airlines set for [01:24:37] their lounge, that still, it's going, [01:24:39] going to take more design effort to fully [01:24:41] understand its costs. [01:24:45] But, you know, I feel confident with what [01:24:47] we are achieving with our maximum [01:24:50] allowable, allowable construction cost, [01:24:53] including construction and project [01:24:56] contingencies. My hope is not to be in [01:24:59] front of you with this project again in [01:25:02] the future. And could I just add a little [01:25:04] bit to that point, commissioner, for those [01:25:08] areas where we don't absolutely have the [01:25:10] cost certainty, and as Sean noted, most of [01:25:12] our competitive bids have been received [01:25:15] and are in at this time. There are [01:25:17] allowances and negotiated support services [01:25:21] within the contracts, but those are [01:25:24] performed on a reimbursed basis in which [01:25:28] those are audited by an independent audit [01:25:30] firm as well. They are only, the [01:25:33] contractors, only paid through the GCCM [01:25:35] methodology for the work that's actually [01:25:37] performed. So we do have some checks and



[01:25:39]	balances there as well. That's really
	helpful. And I see director little is on
	•
[01:25:46]	additional thoughts.
[01:25:49]	Yes, commissioner, I think for a delay,
	another concern would be on the operation
[01:25:55]	side. If you remember, the primary purpose
[01:25:57]	of the project is to actually move united,
	which is a domestic operations only, so we
	can get those gates to be used for
[01:26:05]	international service, which is, we're
[01:26:07]	woefully short when it comes to
	international arrival gates. So if we
	delay the project, we'd actually delay
[01:26:13]	using those gates for international
	arrivals. Thank you, Director Leto, for
	that additional information and comments.
[01:26:20]	That's really helpful. The one last
[01:26:23]	question I had is, is I know that this
	project is also going to overlap with
	other projects or construction happening
[01:26:29]	at the airport. As far as maybe the bag
	optimization program goes, can you maybe
	speak to how the project teams are
	coordinating to make sure that it has the
[01:26:41]	least impact on the public or travelers?
	Yes, we do have several different venues
	that we actively coordinate all of the
	upcoming construction work. The primary,
[01:26:54]	one of the primary projects that will be
	occurring in the proximity of this project
	is some airfield pavement work that's
[01:27:02]	going to take place around Concourse B.
[01:27:04]	We have coordinated those two projects,
	these two projects, so that they're
	minimizing our impacts, both to airline
	operations and to the traveling public.
[01:27:16]	And we will continue with utilizing
	these resources of the
	project teams coming together and ensuring
[01:27:26]	that we're well coordinated with the
	impacts that we're going to have.
	Thank you for those answers. That
	concludes my questions. Thank you again
[01:27:38]	for the presentation, Commissioner
[01:27:41]	Calkins. So my first question is
	just from our experience over the last few
	years, both during COVID and after,
[01:27:50]	we've had significant capital projects
	delayed because of delivery of critical
	pieces of the construction project.
	So thinking of the waterfront,
[01:28:03]	the shore power project for pier 66,
	something missed a boat. Literally missed
	a boat that delayed the project. I'm
	wondering about those critical pieces of
[01:28:14]	the construction project. Are we thinking
	ahead paying a little extra for storage to
[01.20.10]	make ours thours have and available and
	make sure they're here and available and
	get them in? Because quite honestly, my
[01:28:24]	greatest concern is schedule on this.
	I've seen you all deliver great projects,
	high quality projects. I just want to make
[01.20.20]	ringir quality projects. I just want to make
104 00 01	sure that we are doing everything



[01:28:32] possible, possible to not only not miss [01:28:35] schedule, but accelerate if possible. It [01:28:37] was great. It was the first I'd heard that [01:28:39] we delivered our security gates [01:28:44] project ahead of schedule. Not granted, [01:28:46] didn't have to move any walls or pillars [01:28:49] or utilities around for that one. So it's [01:28:51] a significant little bar for, but an [01:28:54] excellent precedent to set for us. And I'd [01:28:56] love to see us move schedules ahead as [01:28:59] often as possible to the left, as they [01:29:00] say. So to that question, what are we [01:29:03] doing to ensure that our timeline holds [01:29:05] and could potentially improve if things [01:29:07] went smoother than we anticipated? [01:29:11] I would say to begin with, we have the [01:29:14] adopted, we're using the general [01:29:18] contractor construction manager method to [01:29:22] deliver the project. That has allowed us [01:29:24] to work with not only the general [01:29:28] contractor, but also bringing in [01:29:30] electrical and mechanical subcontractors. [01:29:34] That has really helped us define some of [01:29:37] those pinch points where we could take [01:29:41] advantage and speed things up. [01:29:45] It does give us the ability as well to [01:29:48] work with those entities, entities to [01:29:50] ensure that we're taking those sorts of [01:29:52] steps that you're bringing up. You know, [01:29:55] what could we do to advance this even [01:29:59] more? So, I'd say [01:30:03] that is one of our steps that we're [01:30:05] taking. We're continually continuing as a [01:30:08] team to review our schedule on a weekly [01:30:11] basis to understand you know how these [01:30:15] developments are coming about and what [01:30:18] steps could we take to alleviate [01:30:22] them if we need to. We do have. I think. [01:30:25] a pretty reasonable contingency [01:30:28] to allow for, if we had to expedite [01:30:32] shipping of an item, for instance, that [01:30:34] isn't already included in our contract. [01:30:37] That's something we'd be continually [01:30:39] examining as we advance project. [01:30:43] And I'll just segue off of that and add a [01:30:46] few more points to it. So to that item [01:30:49] specifically, we actually have a line item [01:30:51] within our negotiated agreement with [01:30:55] the contractor that is for potential [01:30:57] acceleration. So we've earmarked money [01:30:59] already set aside for, you know, freight [01:31:02] expediting or storage or extra shifts, [01:31:05] any of those things, as a, as an element [01:31:07] that we built in so we don't have to come [01:31:09] back and ask for that again. Much of the [01:31:12] negotiated support services are for [01:31:14] temporary systems and facilities that [01:31:16] allow us to decouple parts of the project [01:31:18] from that key work on B concourse. So, [01:31:22] for example, you saw the schedule going [01:31:25] out for other packages. The H vac [01:31:28] component of this project that serves [01:31:30] concourse B actually goes out much longer,



[01.31.33]	
[01.01.00]	but we've, we've included temporary air
	handling systems to allow that to be
	occupied and functional long before the
[01:31:40]	main, very large portion of the h vac
	system is complete. So we're looking at
	all of those with, as Sean noted, the
[01:31:47]	contractor's input on where we can gain
	schedule, where we have opportunities.
[01:31:53]	It's the contractor schedule that you're
[01:31:55]	seeing the responses for here. So it's
	their dates that we're reporting to you.
[01:32:00]	My other question is, you know, I know
[01:32:03]	we're also in the process of renewing our
	agreement with airlines. I think we refer
	to it as Sloa signatory lease and
[01:32:12]	operating agreement, is that correct?
	Which comes up every few years and
	involves gate allocations and
[01:32:20]	considerations around a whole host of
	things. And the metaphor I think I'd use
	. •
	in thinking through all of the airport
[01:32:29]	planning that you have to do and the
[01:32:31]	negotiations with so many different
	•
	partners, it's as if you are playing chess
[01:32:37]	with five other, a dozen other
[01:32:41]	people all at the same time. And it's not
	just, it's ten of you behind the
	chessboard, all trying to decide what the
[01:32:46]	next move is. And so you've got somebody
	who's interested in operations and another
	person that's interested in budgets and
[01:32:54]	another person that's interested in
	safety, and you're all trying to figure
	Language and the analysis to an area of a consideration of the constant of the
	out what the right move is, and you're
[01:32:58]	playing twelve different games at the same
[01:32:58] [01:32:59]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:08]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:08] [01:33:10]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:08] [01:33:10]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:08] [01:33:10] [01:33:13]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:08] [01:33:10] [01:33:13] [01:33:15]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:08] [01:33:10] [01:33:13] [01:33:15]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:08] [01:33:10] [01:33:13] [01:33:15] [01:33:17] [01:33:21]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:08] [01:33:10] [01:33:13] [01:33:15] [01:33:17] [01:33:21]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:08] [01:33:10] [01:33:15] [01:33:17] [01:33:21] [01:33:25]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit or frontier or Alaska buys southwest?
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:10] [01:33:13] [01:33:15] [01:33:21] [01:33:25] [01:33:29]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit or frontier or Alaska buys southwest? Just kidding. But let's say there's a
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:08] [01:33:10] [01:33:15] [01:33:17] [01:33:21] [01:33:25] [01:33:29] [01:33:31]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit or frontier or Alaska buys southwest? Just kidding. But let's say there's a major realignment in the carriers and we
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:08] [01:33:10] [01:33:15] [01:33:17] [01:33:21] [01:33:25] [01:33:29] [01:33:31]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit or frontier or Alaska buys southwest? Just kidding. But let's say there's a major realignment in the carriers and we
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:10] [01:33:13] [01:33:15] [01:33:21] [01:33:25] [01:33:29] [01:33:31] [01:33:35]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit or frontier or Alaska buys southwest? Just kidding. But let's say there's a major realignment in the carriers and we need to accommodate. Are we building any
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:10] [01:33:13] [01:33:15] [01:33:21] [01:33:25] [01:33:29] [01:33:31] [01:33:35] [01:33:37]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit or frontier or Alaska buys southwest? Just kidding. But let's say there's a major realignment in the carriers and we need to accommodate. Are we building any sort of agility into this so that we could
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:10] [01:33:13] [01:33:15] [01:33:21] [01:33:25] [01:33:29] [01:33:31] [01:33:35] [01:33:37] [01:33:41]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit or frontier or Alaska buys southwest? Just kidding. But let's say there's a major realignment in the carriers and we need to accommodate. Are we building any sort of agility into this so that we could accommodate a significant change that's
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:10] [01:33:13] [01:33:15] [01:33:21] [01:33:25] [01:33:29] [01:33:31] [01:33:35] [01:33:37] [01:33:41]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit or frontier or Alaska buys southwest? Just kidding. But let's say there's a major realignment in the carriers and we need to accommodate. Are we building any sort of agility into this so that we could
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:08] [01:33:10] [01:33:15] [01:33:17] [01:33:21] [01:33:25] [01:33:29] [01:33:31] [01:33:35] [01:33:37] [01:33:41] [01:33:45]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit or frontier or Alaska buys southwest? Just kidding. But let's say there's a major realignment in the carriers and we need to accommodate. Are we building any sort of agility into this so that we could accommodate a significant change that's outside of our control?
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:08] [01:33:10] [01:33:15] [01:33:17] [01:33:21] [01:33:25] [01:33:29] [01:33:31] [01:33:35] [01:33:37] [01:33:41] [01:33:45] [01:33:49]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit or frontier or Alaska buys southwest? Just kidding. But let's say there's a major realignment in the carriers and we need to accommodate. Are we building any sort of agility into this so that we could accommodate a significant change that's outside of our control?
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:10] [01:33:13] [01:33:15] [01:33:21] [01:33:25] [01:33:29] [01:33:37] [01:33:37] [01:33:41] [01:33:45] [01:33:49] [01:33:51]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit or frontier or Alaska buys southwest? Just kidding. But let's say there's a major realignment in the carriers and we need to accommodate. Are we building any sort of agility into this so that we could accommodate a significant change that's outside of our control? I'm going to let our business and properties and managing director Lance
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:10] [01:33:13] [01:33:15] [01:33:21] [01:33:25] [01:33:29] [01:33:37] [01:33:37] [01:33:41] [01:33:45] [01:33:49] [01:33:51]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit or frontier or Alaska buys southwest? Just kidding. But let's say there's a major realignment in the carriers and we need to accommodate. Are we building any sort of agility into this so that we could accommodate a significant change that's outside of our control?
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:08] [01:33:10] [01:33:15] [01:33:17] [01:33:21] [01:33:25] [01:33:37] [01:33:37] [01:33:41] [01:33:45] [01:33:45] [01:33:51] [01:33:55]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit or frontier or Alaska buys southwest? Just kidding. But let's say there's a major realignment in the carriers and we need to accommodate. Are we building any sort of agility into this so that we could accommodate a significant change that's outside of our control? I'm going to let our business and properties and managing director Lance Little or Jason Johnson speak to that one.
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:08] [01:33:10] [01:33:15] [01:33:17] [01:33:21] [01:33:25] [01:33:29] [01:33:31] [01:33:35] [01:33:41] [01:33:45] [01:33:55] [01:33:55] [01:33:55]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit or frontier or Alaska buys southwest? Just kidding. But let's say there's a major realignment in the carriers and we need to accommodate. Are we building any sort of agility into this so that we could accommodate a significant change that's outside of our control? I'm going to let our business and properties and managing director Lance Little or Jason Johnson speak to that one.
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:08] [01:33:10] [01:33:15] [01:33:17] [01:33:21] [01:33:25] [01:33:37] [01:33:37] [01:33:41] [01:33:45] [01:33:51] [01:33:55] [01:33:57] [01:33:57] [01:33:57]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit or frontier or Alaska buys southwest? Just kidding. But let's say there's a major realignment in the carriers and we need to accommodate. Are we building any sort of agility into this so that we could accommodate a significant change that's outside of our control? I'm going to let our business and properties and managing director Lance Little or Jason Johnson speak to that one. Punt. Lance, do you want to go first or shall I? I don't want to go, but I'll go
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:08] [01:33:10] [01:33:15] [01:33:17] [01:33:21] [01:33:25] [01:33:29] [01:33:37] [01:33:41] [01:33:45] [01:33:45] [01:33:57] [01:33:57] [01:33:57] [01:34:01] [01:34:04]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit or frontier or Alaska buys southwest? Just kidding. But let's say there's a major realignment in the carriers and we need to accommodate. Are we building any sort of agility into this so that we could accommodate a significant change that's outside of our control? I'm going to let our business and properties and managing director Lance Little or Jason Johnson speak to that one. Punt. Lance, do you want to go first or shall I? I don't want to go, but I'll go first.
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:08] [01:33:10] [01:33:15] [01:33:17] [01:33:21] [01:33:25] [01:33:29] [01:33:37] [01:33:41] [01:33:45] [01:33:45] [01:33:57] [01:33:57] [01:33:57] [01:34:01] [01:34:04]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit or frontier or Alaska buys southwest? Just kidding. But let's say there's a major realignment in the carriers and we need to accommodate. Are we building any sort of agility into this so that we could accommodate a significant change that's outside of our control? I'm going to let our business and properties and managing director Lance Little or Jason Johnson speak to that one. Punt. Lance, do you want to go first or shall I? I don't want to go, but I'll go first.
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:08] [01:33:10] [01:33:17] [01:33:21] [01:33:25] [01:33:25] [01:33:37] [01:33:37] [01:33:41] [01:33:49] [01:33:51] [01:33:55] [01:33:57] [01:34:01] [01:34:04] [01:34:04]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit or frontier or Alaska buys southwest? Just kidding. But let's say there's a major realignment in the carriers and we need to accommodate. Are we building any sort of agility into this so that we could accommodate a significant change that's outside of our control? I'm going to let our business and properties and managing director Lance Little or Jason Johnson speak to that one. Punt. Lance, do you want to go first or shall I? I don't want to go, but I'll go first. Again, if I could reiterate, the objective
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:08] [01:33:10] [01:33:15] [01:33:17] [01:33:25] [01:33:25] [01:33:29] [01:33:35] [01:33:41] [01:33:49] [01:33:51] [01:33:57] [01:34:01] [01:34:01] [01:34:04] [01:34:04] [01:34:07] [01:34:10]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit or frontier or Alaska buys southwest? Just kidding. But let's say there's a major realignment in the carriers and we need to accommodate. Are we building any sort of agility into this so that we could accommodate a significant change that's outside of our control? I'm going to let our business and properties and managing director Lance Little or Jason Johnson speak to that one. Punt. Lance, do you want to go first or shall I? I don't want to go, but I'll go first. Again, if I could reiterate, the objective is to move a domestic only carrier
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:08] [01:33:10] [01:33:15] [01:33:17] [01:33:21] [01:33:25] [01:33:37] [01:33:37] [01:33:41] [01:33:49] [01:33:51] [01:33:55] [01:33:57] [01:34:01] [01:34:04] [01:34:04] [01:34:04] [01:34:04] [01:34:04] [01:34:04] [01:34:14]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit or frontier or Alaska buys southwest? Just kidding. But let's say there's a major realignment in the carriers and we need to accommodate. Are we building any sort of agility into this so that we could accommodate a significant change that's outside of our control? I'm going to let our business and properties and managing director Lance Little or Jason Johnson speak to that one. Punt. Lance, do you want to go first or shall I? I don't want to go, but I'll go first. Again, if I could reiterate, the objective is to move a domestic only carrier from a concourse a so we can use it for
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:08] [01:33:10] [01:33:15] [01:33:17] [01:33:21] [01:33:25] [01:33:37] [01:33:37] [01:33:41] [01:33:49] [01:33:51] [01:33:55] [01:33:57] [01:34:01] [01:34:04] [01:34:04] [01:34:04] [01:34:04] [01:34:04] [01:34:04] [01:34:14]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit or frontier or Alaska buys southwest? Just kidding. But let's say there's a major realignment in the carriers and we need to accommodate. Are we building any sort of agility into this so that we could accommodate a significant change that's outside of our control? I'm going to let our business and properties and managing director Lance Little or Jason Johnson speak to that one. Punt. Lance, do you want to go first or shall I? I don't want to go, but I'll go first. Again, if I could reiterate, the objective is to move a domestic only carrier
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:08] [01:33:10] [01:33:15] [01:33:17] [01:33:21] [01:33:25] [01:33:29] [01:33:35] [01:33:41] [01:33:49] [01:33:51] [01:33:57] [01:34:04] [01:34:04] [01:34:04] [01:34:04] [01:34:10] [01:34:11]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit or frontier or Alaska buys southwest? Just kidding. But let's say there's a major realignment in the carriers and we need to accommodate. Are we building any sort of agility into this so that we could accommodate a significant change that's outside of our control? I'm going to let our business and properties and managing director Lance Little or Jason Johnson speak to that one. Punt. Lance, do you want to go first or shall I? I don't want to go, but I'll go first. Again, if I could reiterate, the objective is to move a domestic only carrier from a concourse a so we can use it for international operations. If, for example,
[01:32:58] [01:32:59] [01:33:02] [01:33:05] [01:33:08] [01:33:10] [01:33:15] [01:33:17] [01:33:21] [01:33:25] [01:33:29] [01:33:35] [01:33:41] [01:33:41] [01:33:45] [01:33:57] [01:33:57] [01:34:04] [01:34:04] [01:34:04] [01:34:10] [01:34:10] [01:34:10] [01:34:10] [01:34:20]	playing twelve different games at the same time. So I do not envy you all trying to figure out schedules and budgets and how to make all this stuff work on a relatively small footprint. And I want to applaud that. Absolutely. But my question is, when I think about this and the extraordinary expenses takes to do these gate switches, what happens if a year from now United swallows up spirit or frontier or Alaska buys southwest? Just kidding. But let's say there's a major realignment in the carriers and we need to accommodate. Are we building any sort of agility into this so that we could accommodate a significant change that's outside of our control? I'm going to let our business and properties and managing director Lance Little or Jason Johnson speak to that one. Punt. Lance, do you want to go first or shall I? I don't want to go, but I'll go first. Again, if I could reiterate, the objective is to move a domestic only carrier from a concourse a so we can use it for



[01:34:25] part of a merger or acquisition, we can [01:34:27] always reallocate gates. We have common [01:34:30] use gate. We have preferential use gates. [01:34:31] I think those gates would be allocated [01:34:33] based on what the new entity would be. [01:34:35] but it still wouldn't stop the purpose of [01:34:38] the project, which is to actually have [01:34:41] these gates available for international [01:34:42] service. Jason, you can maybe go ahead and [01:34:45] add to that. Yeah, and I would just add. [01:34:47] I mean, if a merger like that happens, as [01:34:50] has in the past when, for example, [01:34:53] when Delta Northwest merged, the airline [01:34:57] that does the merging pays for the [01:34:59] relocations, if any, that are part of [01:35:01] that. So we have not [01:35:04] in the past paid for the relocations as a [01:35:08] result of mergers. Okay. Appreciate it. [01:35:11] Thanks so much. I'd like to note [01:35:14] for the record that Commissioner Cho has [01:35:17] joined the meeting. Commissioner Cho, we [01:35:19] are on item ten b, [01:35:23] and this is actually the [01:35:27] moment for you to ask questions, if you [01:35:29] were to have any. Otherwise, I can go [01:35:31] ahead and jump in. All right. [01:35:34] I just want to thank Commissioner Calkins [01:35:36] for that question. If you can move to [01:35:38] slide ten, please. [01:35:51] All right. So, I mean, I was just looking [01:35:53] at this, and I was just hoping that you [01:35:54] could reiterate for me what the impact [01:35:59] on the tenants would be. So what [01:36:03] you see on the upper slide, that blue area [01:36:07] to the upper right, [01:36:10] is going to change significantly with the [01:36:12] addition of the change in use from [01:36:17] the dark blue to the lighter blue, as well [01:36:20] as the construction of that corridor [01:36:23] through that space. All of those elements [01:36:27] need to be relocated in order for that [01:36:29] work to occur. And we're working with the [01:36:32] relevant airlines in that space in order [01:36:35] to affect those changes. Okay. So they've [01:36:38] been providing input on this process, no [01:36:41] surprises to anybody. And there's. I'm [01:36:43] also hearing you say there is flexibility [01:36:45] in case there's anything that changes in [01:36:47] the dynamic or arrangement. Exactly. [01:36:50] So we're building. We're providing [01:36:54] off site temporary space as well for [01:36:58] airlines. If the impacts prove too [01:37:01] onerous, they have other space they can [01:37:05] move to as well. Okay. [01:37:08] Thank you. Commissioner Cho, anything from [01:37:10] you? You know, one of the things [01:37:14] that I think I had asked during my initial [01:37:17] briefing with you and the team was around [01:37:19] how long this project will take relative [01:37:21] to how much it will cost. And, you know, [01:37:23] obviously, this is going to take a while [01:37:25] because there's a lot of moving pieces.

[01:37:27] But I think initially, when I received my



[01:37:30] present, my briefing, my concern was that,	
[01:37:33] is this taking too long where we are	
[01:37:35] inflating the cost of this problem project	
[01:37:37] because time is money. Right. And so I	
[01:37:40] think the way that I framed the question	
[01:37:42] was, have we looked at any more	
[01:37:45] accelerated timelines and any cost savings	
[01:37:47] that might provide us? Because we're not	
[01:37:50] stretching out. We're stretching it out as [01:37:53] much. In other words, is there a way where	
[01:37:56] we could just rip the band aid off?	
[01:37:58] Right. We go through a shorter period of	
[01:38:00] more pain. You get the project done	
[01:38:03] quicker and at a lower dollar amount.	
[01:38:08] So if we could just address that real	
[01:38:09] quickly for the public and for my	
[01:38:12] refresher.	
[01:38:17] So, commissioner, on that item, we have	
[01:38:19] worked extensively with our contractor.	
[01:38:22] Again, the advantage of the GCCM	
[01:38:24] contracting method is we've got the folks	
[01:38:26] that have to build it there with us	
[01:38:29] looking for those options to accelerate in [01:38:33] discussions with them and our discussions	
[01:38:35] with our construction management team to	
[01:38:37] build what we have to build without	
[01:38:40] basically shutting a large portion of the	
[01:38:42] concourse down and shutting down many mo	re
[01:38:44] gates to do it. There wasn't anything more	. •
[01:38:47] significant where we still hope to	
[01:38:50] continue to gain weeks, maybe months	
[01:38:52] throughout the course of this, but it's,	
[01:38:55] as we noted, very complex work with a lot	
[01:38:57] of unknowns behind the walls and under the	
[01:38:59] floor and in the ceilings in difficult	
[01:39:01] spaces. So they didn't feel there was	
[01:39:04] anything short of a very significant	
[01:39:07] closure of a portion of the terminal that	
[01:39:09] we just didn't feel was warranted by this. [01:39:13] Thanks for that context. Okay, we'll	
[01:39:16] reality for that context. Okay, we in [01:39:16] seeing no further questions or comments.	
[01:39:18] Is there a motion, a second to approve.	
[01:39:19] Approve item ten b.	
[01:39:22] So moved. I'll second. The motion's been	
[01:39:24] made by Commissioner Calkins and seconde	d
[01:39:26] by Commissioner Cho. Is there any further	
[01:39:29] discussion or debate on the item? Seeing	
[01:39:32] none. Clerk Hart, please call the roll.	
[01:39:34] Thank you. Commissioner Calkins. Aye.	
[01:39:37] Thank you. Commissioner Cho. Aye. Thank	
[01:39:39] you. Commissioner Hasegawa. Aye. Thank	
[01:39:42] you. And Commissioner Mohamed. Aye.	
[01:39:44] Thank you. Four ayes, zero nays for this	
[01:39:47] item. Excellent. Well, the motion passes.	
[01:39:50] Thank you so very much for the [01:39:51] presentation. Thank you. Thank you.	
[01:39:52] Thanks, guys. And we will move on to the	
[01:39:55] next item. Clark Hart, please read it into	
[01:39:57] the record and executive director Metruck	
[01:39:59] will introduce it. Thank you. This is	
[01:40:01] agenda item ten c, authorization for the	
[01:40:03] executive director to approve funding to	
[01:40:05] complete design and permitting to	



[01:40:07] advertise, award and execute an owner
[01:40:09] furnished equipment contract and to
[01:40:11] authorize use of Port of Seattle crews and
[01:40:14] small works contracts to support the
[01:40:16] design, development and construction
[01:40:18] execution for the installation of electric
[01:40:20] vehicle charging stations for waterfront
[01:40:22] fleet vehicles. And the amount requested
[01:40:24] of \$5 million and a total estimated
[01:40:27] project budget cost of \$5,300,000.
[01:40:32] Commissioners, fleet electrification is
[01:40:35] pivotal in achieving the ports greenhouse
[01:40:36] gas reduction targets. Phase one of the
[01:40:39] project before you involves installing 20
[01:40:42] electric vehicle chargers across seven
[01:40:43] maritime properties to electrify 106 port
[01:40:46] owned fleet vehicles used on waterfront
[01:40:49] properties. I know as I pulled up today,
[01:40:51] I saw. I don't know if that was yours,
[01:40:52] Levi, the f 150 lightning that was parked
[01:40:55] outside the building. And I know that
[01:40:58] public charging infrastructure is of
[01:41:00] interest to several commissioners. So I
[01:41:02] wanted to highlight that in addition to
[01:41:04] deploying charging for our fleet vehicles,
[01:41:07] that a cross divisional team is planning
[01:41:09] electric vehicle supply equipment approach
[01:41:12] to support tenant electrification
[01:41:13] community EV charging needs and advance
[01:41:16] our sustainable fleet plan. As part of
[01:41:18] this work, port staff are exploring grant
[01:41:21] funding opportunities for public charging
[01:41:22] infrastructure. Phase two will seek
[01.41.25] Solutions for power constrained properties
[01:41:25] solutions for power constrained properties [01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and [01:41:35] equipment such as class eight trucks and
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and [01:41:35] equipment such as class eight trucks and [01:41:38] large forklifts, or for rapid charging of
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and [01:41:35] equipment such as class eight trucks and [01:41:38] large forklifts, or for rapid charging of [01:41:41] smaller assets. And the presenters this
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and [01:41:35] equipment such as class eight trucks and [01:41:38] large forklifts, or for rapid charging of [01:41:41] smaller assets. And the presenters this [01:41:43] afternoon are Levi Clark, marine [01:41:45] maintenance manager, fleet and
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and [01:41:35] equipment such as class eight trucks and [01:41:38] large forklifts, or for rapid charging of [01:41:41] smaller assets. And the presenters this [01:41:43] afternoon are Levi Clark, marine
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and [01:41:35] equipment such as class eight trucks and [01:41:38] large forklifts, or for rapid charging of [01:41:41] smaller assets. And the presenters this [01:41:43] afternoon are Levi Clark, marine [01:41:45] maintenance manager, fleet and [01:41:46] transportation Ryan child,
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and [01:41:35] equipment such as class eight trucks and [01:41:38] large forklifts, or for rapid charging of [01:41:41] smaller assets. And the presenters this [01:41:43] afternoon are Levi Clark, marine [01:41:45] maintenance manager, fleet and [01:41:46] transportation Ryan child, [01:41:50] senior environmental program manager. I
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and [01:41:35] equipment such as class eight trucks and [01:41:38] large forklifts, or for rapid charging of [01:41:41] smaller assets. And the presenters this [01:41:43] afternoon are Levi Clark, marine [01:41:45] maintenance manager, fleet and [01:41:46] transportation Ryan child, [01:41:50] senior environmental program manager. I [01:41:52] don't know if Ryan is here virtually or
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and [01:41:35] equipment such as class eight trucks and [01:41:38] large forklifts, or for rapid charging of [01:41:41] smaller assets. And the presenters this [01:41:43] afternoon are Levi Clark, marine [01:41:45] maintenance manager, fleet and [01:41:46] transportation Ryan child, [01:41:50] senior environmental program manager. I [01:41:52] don't know if Ryan is here virtually or [01:41:54] she's here at the answer questions. And [01:41:56] Julie Yan, capital project manager, [01:42:00] waterfront project Management. So I guess,
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and [01:41:35] equipment such as class eight trucks and [01:41:38] large forklifts, or for rapid charging of [01:41:41] smaller assets. And the presenters this [01:41:43] afternoon are Levi Clark, marine [01:41:45] maintenance manager, fleet and [01:41:46] transportation Ryan child, [01:41:50] senior environmental program manager. I [01:41:52] don't know if Ryan is here virtually or [01:41:54] she's here at the answer questions. And [01:41:56] Julie Yan, capital project manager, [01:42:00] waterfront project Management. So I guess,
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and [01:41:35] equipment such as class eight trucks and [01:41:38] large forklifts, or for rapid charging of [01:41:41] smaller assets. And the presenters this [01:41:43] afternoon are Levi Clark, marine [01:41:45] maintenance manager, fleet and [01:41:46] transportation Ryan child, [01:41:50] senior environmental program manager. I [01:41:52] don't know if Ryan is here virtually or [01:41:54] she's here at the answer questions. And [01:41:56] Julie Yan, capital project manager, [01:42:00] waterfront project Management. So I guess, [01:42:01] Levi, I'll turn it over to you. Thank you [01:42:04] and congratulations. Three more years.
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and [01:41:35] equipment such as class eight trucks and [01:41:38] large forklifts, or for rapid charging of [01:41:41] smaller assets. And the presenters this [01:41:43] afternoon are Levi Clark, marine [01:41:45] maintenance manager, fleet and [01:41:46] transportation Ryan child, [01:41:50] senior environmental program manager. I [01:41:52] don't know if Ryan is here virtually or [01:41:54] she's here at the answer questions. And [01:41:56] Julie Yan, capital project manager, [01:42:00] waterfront project Management. So I guess, [01:42:01] Levi, I'll turn it over to you. Thank you
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and [01:41:35] equipment such as class eight trucks and [01:41:38] large forklifts, or for rapid charging of [01:41:41] smaller assets. And the presenters this [01:41:43] afternoon are Levi Clark, marine [01:41:45] maintenance manager, fleet and [01:41:46] transportation Ryan child, [01:41:50] senior environmental program manager. I [01:41:52] don't know if Ryan is here virtually or [01:41:54] she's here at the answer questions. And [01:41:56] Julie Yan, capital project manager, [01:42:00] waterfront project Management. So I guess, [01:42:01] Levi, I'll turn it over to you. Thank you [01:42:04] and congratulations. Three more years. [01:42:09] It's an honor to be here today to present [01:42:12] our design, procurement and construction
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and [01:41:35] equipment such as class eight trucks and [01:41:38] large forklifts, or for rapid charging of [01:41:41] smaller assets. And the presenters this [01:41:43] afternoon are Levi Clark, marine [01:41:45] maintenance manager, fleet and [01:41:46] transportation Ryan child, [01:41:50] senior environmental program manager. I [01:41:52] don't know if Ryan is here virtually or [01:41:54] she's here at the answer questions. And [01:41:56] Julie Yan, capital project manager, [01:42:00] waterfront project Management. So I guess, [01:42:01] Levi, I'll turn it over to you. Thank you [01:42:04] and congratulations. Three more years. [01:42:09] It's an honor to be here today to present [01:42:12] our design, procurement and construction [01:42:14] authorization request for phase one of the
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and [01:41:35] equipment such as class eight trucks and [01:41:38] large forklifts, or for rapid charging of [01:41:41] smaller assets. And the presenters this [01:41:43] afternoon are Levi Clark, marine [01:41:45] maintenance manager, fleet and [01:41:46] transportation Ryan child, [01:41:50] senior environmental program manager. I [01:41:52] don't know if Ryan is here virtually or [01:41:54] she's here at the answer questions. And [01:41:56] Julie Yan, capital project manager, [01:42:00] waterfront project Management. So I guess, [01:42:01] Levi, I'll turn it over to you. Thank you [01:42:04] and congratulations. Three more years. [01:42:09] It's an honor to be here today to present [01:42:12] our design, procurement and construction
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and [01:41:35] equipment such as class eight trucks and [01:41:38] large forklifts, or for rapid charging of [01:41:41] smaller assets. And the presenters this [01:41:43] afternoon are Levi Clark, marine [01:41:45] maintenance manager, fleet and [01:41:46] transportation Ryan child, [01:41:50] senior environmental program manager. I [01:41:52] don't know if Ryan is here virtually or [01:41:54] she's here at the answer questions. And [01:41:56] Julie Yan, capital project manager, [01:42:00] waterfront project Management. So I guess, [01:42:01] Levi, I'll turn it over to you. Thank you [01:42:04] and congratulations. Three more years. [01:42:09] It's an honor to be here today to present [01:42:12] our design, procurement and construction [01:42:14] authorization request for phase one of the [01:42:15] Waterfront fleet EV charging program. My [01:42:18] name is Levi Clark, and I am the fleet and
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and [01:41:35] equipment such as class eight trucks and [01:41:38] large forklifts, or for rapid charging of [01:41:41] smaller assets. And the presenters this [01:41:43] afternoon are Levi Clark, marine [01:41:45] maintenance manager, fleet and [01:41:46] transportation Ryan child, [01:41:50] senior environmental program manager. I [01:41:52] don't know if Ryan is here virtually or [01:41:54] she's here at the answer questions. And [01:41:56] Julie Yan, capital project manager, [01:42:00] waterfront project Management. So I guess, [01:42:01] Levi, I'll turn it over to you. Thank you [01:42:04] and congratulations. Three more years. [01:42:09] It's an honor to be here today to present [01:42:12] our design, procurement and construction [01:42:14] authorization request for phase one of the [01:42:15] Waterfront fleet EV charging program. My
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and [01:41:35] equipment such as class eight trucks and [01:41:38] large forklifts, or for rapid charging of [01:41:41] smaller assets. And the presenters this [01:41:43] afternoon are Levi Clark, marine [01:41:45] maintenance manager, fleet and [01:41:46] transportation Ryan child, [01:41:50] senior environmental program manager. I [01:41:52] don't know if Ryan is here virtually or [01:41:54] she's here at the answer questions. And [01:41:56] Julie Yan, capital project manager, [01:42:00] waterfront project Management. So I guess, [01:42:01] Levi, I'll turn it over to you. Thank you [01:42:09] It's an honor to be here today to present [01:42:12] our design, procurement and construction [01:42:14] authorization request for phase one of the [01:42:15] Waterfront fleet EV charging program. My [01:42:18] name is Levi Clark, and I am the fleet and [01:42:21] transportation manager for marine [01:42:22] maintenance, and I manage approximately
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and [01:41:35] equipment such as class eight trucks and [01:41:38] large forklifts, or for rapid charging of [01:41:41] smaller assets. And the presenters this [01:41:43] afternoon are Levi Clark, marine [01:41:45] maintenance manager, fleet and [01:41:46] transportation Ryan child, [01:41:50] senior environmental program manager. I [01:41:52] don't know if Ryan is here virtually or [01:41:54] she's here at the answer questions. And [01:41:56] Julie Yan, capital project manager, [01:42:00] waterfront project Management. So I guess, [01:42:01] Levi, I'll turn it over to you. Thank you [01:42:04] and congratulations. Three more years. [01:42:09] It's an honor to be here today to present [01:42:12] our design, procurement and construction [01:42:14] authorization request for phase one of the [01:42:15] Waterfront fleet EV charging program. My [01:42:18] name is Levi Clark, and I am the fleet and [01:42:21] transportation manager for marine
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and [01:41:35] equipment such as class eight trucks and [01:41:38] large forklifts, or for rapid charging of [01:41:41] smaller assets. And the presenters this [01:41:43] afternoon are Levi Clark, marine [01:41:45] maintenance manager, fleet and [01:41:46] transportation Ryan child, [01:41:50] senior environmental program manager. I [01:41:52] don't know if Ryan is here virtually or [01:41:54] she's here at the answer questions. And [01:41:56] Julie Yan, capital project manager, [01:42:00] waterfront project Management. So I guess, [01:42:01] Levi, I'll turn it over to you. Thank you [01:42:04] and congratulations. Three more years. [01:42:09] It's an honor to be here today to present [01:42:12] our design, procurement and construction [01:42:14] authorization request for phase one of the [01:42:15] Waterfront fleet EV charging program. My [01:42:18] name is Levi Clark, and I am the fleet and [01:42:21] transportation manager for marine [01:42:22] maintenance, and I manage approximately [01:42:24] half of the port's fleet program and fleet [01:42:27] assets operated in the maritime and
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and [01:41:35] equipment such as class eight trucks and [01:41:38] large forklifts, or for rapid charging of [01:41:41] smaller assets. And the presenters this [01:41:43] afternoon are Levi Clark, marine [01:41:45] maintenance manager, fleet and [01:41:46] transportation Ryan child, [01:41:50] senior environmental program manager. I [01:41:52] don't know if Ryan is here virtually or [01:41:54] she's here at the answer questions. And [01:41:56] Julie Yan, capital project manager, [01:42:00] waterfront project Management. So I guess, [01:42:01] Levi, I'll turn it over to you. Thank you [01:42:04] and congratulations. Three more years. [01:42:09] It's an honor to be here today to present [01:42:12] our design, procurement and construction [01:42:14] authorization request for phase one of the [01:42:15] Waterfront fleet EV charging program. My [01:42:18] name is Levi Clark, and I am the fleet and [01:42:21] transportation manager for marine [01:42:22] maintenance, and I manage approximately [01:42:24] half of the port's fleet program and fleet
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and [01:41:35] equipment such as class eight trucks and [01:41:38] large forklifts, or for rapid charging of [01:41:41] smaller assets. And the presenters this [01:41:43] afternoon are Levi Clark, marine [01:41:45] maintenance manager, fleet and [01:41:46] transportation Ryan child, [01:41:50] senior environmental program manager. I [01:41:52] don't know if Ryan is here virtually or [01:41:54] she's here at the answer questions. And [01:41:56] Julie Yan, capital project manager, [01:42:00] waterfront project Management. So I guess, [01:42:01] Levi, I'll turn it over to you. Thank you [01:42:04] and congratulations. Three more years. [01:42:04] and congratulations. Three more years. [01:42:12] our design, procurement and construction [01:42:14] authorization request for phase one of the [01:42:15] Waterfront fleet EV charging program. My [01:42:18] name is Levi Clark, and I am the fleet and [01:42:21] transportation manager for marine [01:42:22] maintenance, and I manage approximately [01:42:24] half of the port's fleet program and fleet [01:42:27] assets operated in the maritime and [01:42:28] corporate divisions of the port. I'm [01:42:30] joined today by my colleagues Julie Yoon
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and [01:41:35] equipment such as class eight trucks and [01:41:38] large forklifts, or for rapid charging of [01:41:41] smaller assets. And the presenters this [01:41:43] afternoon are Levi Clark, marine [01:41:45] maintenance manager, fleet and [01:41:46] transportation Ryan child, [01:41:50] senior environmental program manager. I [01:41:52] don't know if Ryan is here virtually or [01:41:54] she's here at the answer questions. And [01:41:56] Julie Yan, capital project manager, [01:42:00] waterfront project Management. So I guess, [01:42:01] Levi, I'll turn it over to you. Thank you [01:42:04] and congratulations. Three more years. [01:42:09] It's an honor to be here today to present [01:42:12] our design, procurement and construction [01:42:14] authorization request for phase one of the [01:42:15] Waterfront fleet EV charging program. My [01:42:18] name is Levi Clark, and I am the fleet and [01:42:21] transportation manager for marine [01:42:22] maintenance, and I manage approximately [01:42:24] half of the port's fleet program and fleet [01:42:27] assets operated in the maritime and [01:42:28] corporate divisions of the port. I'm
[01:41:27] and focus on higher power chargers. Level [01:41:30] three chargers needed to fuel port owned [01:41:32] medium or heavy duty vehicles and [01:41:35] equipment such as class eight trucks and [01:41:38] large forklifts, or for rapid charging of [01:41:41] smaller assets. And the presenters this [01:41:43] afternoon are Levi Clark, marine [01:41:45] maintenance manager, fleet and [01:41:46] transportation Ryan child, [01:41:50] senior environmental program manager. I [01:41:52] don't know if Ryan is here virtually or [01:41:54] she's here at the answer questions. And [01:41:56] Julie Yan, capital project manager, [01:42:00] waterfront project Management. So I guess, [01:42:01] Levi, I'll turn it over to you. Thank you [01:42:04] and congratulations. Three more years. [01:42:04] and congratulations. Three more years. [01:42:12] our design, procurement and construction [01:42:14] authorization request for phase one of the [01:42:15] Waterfront fleet EV charging program. My [01:42:18] name is Levi Clark, and I am the fleet and [01:42:21] transportation manager for marine [01:42:22] maintenance, and I manage approximately [01:42:24] half of the port's fleet program and fleet [01:42:27] assets operated in the maritime and [01:42:28] corporate divisions of the port. I'm [01:42:30] joined today by my colleagues Julie Yoon



[01.42.36]	for this program and Ryan is our senior
[01:42:40]	environmental program manager supporting
	us. Next slide please.
[01:42:47]	Phase one of our program will support the
	installation of dedicated electric
[01:42:51]	refueling infrastructure to support port
	owned fleet assets at several properties
	where existing electrical infrastructure
	is not a barrier. Our request is for
	commission authorization from the
	executive director to authorize funding to
	complete design and permitting,
	advertise, award and execute owner
	furnished equipment contracts or a
	contract authorized use of port of Seattle
	crews and small works contracts to support
	the design, development and construction
	execution. And today's request is for \$5
	million, bringing the total estimate to
	\$5.3 million. Next slide please.
	Phase one of this program will provide the
	necessary infrastructure needed to achieve
[01:43:35]	several organizational goals and
[01:43:37]	initiatives. We are tasked with developing
[01:43:39]	strategies prioritizing electric,
[01:43:41]	passenger vehicles and renewable fuel use
[01:43:44]	by 2030 and heavy vehicles, equipment and
	vessels by 2050 through the northwest
	port's clean air strategy in the
	sustainable Fleet plan and our maritime
	climate and Clean Air Action Plan,
	both published in 2021, we aim to
	transition all port owned light duty fleet
	vehicles to electric or renewable fuels by
	2030. Additionally, we will pilot the use
	of electric vehicles for other types of
	specialized vehicles and equipment assets
	as they come to market. Furthermore, we
	must comply with the state of Washington
	RCWs relating to clean fleets and clean
	fuel usage. Next slide please.
	I'd like to provide some brief background
	information regarding our maritime fleet
	assets and current fuel use. We have
	approximately 200 assets in the maritime
	division. This makeup is light duty
	vehicles, medium duty vehicles, heavy duty
	vehicles, and many classifications of off
	road vehicles and construction equipment.
	93% of our diesel consumption in our
[01:44:52]	diesel powered vehicles and equipment is
[01:44:54]	fueled with renewable diesel that is
[01:44:56]	dispensed at at our marine maintenance
	owned and operated fuel site. Reducing
	conventional gasoline use is the next step
	to reducing our emissions and use of non
	renewable and reducing our use of non
[01:45:06]	renewable and reducing our use of non renewable energy sources and
[01:45:06] [01:45:08]	renewable energy sources and
[01:45:06] [01:45:08] [01:45:10]	renewable energy sources and electrification of our fleet assets is a
[01:45:06] [01:45:08] [01:45:10] [01:45:12]	renewable energy sources and electrification of our fleet assets is a key strategy for this reduction. We have
[01:45:06] [01:45:08] [01:45:10] [01:45:12] [01:45:16]	renewable energy sources and electrification of our fleet assets is a key strategy for this reduction. We have plans to electrify 106 light duty assets
[01:45:06] [01:45:08] [01:45:10] [01:45:12] [01:45:16] [01:45:20]	renewable energy sources and electrification of our fleet assets is a key strategy for this reduction. We have



[01:45:25] and phase one of this program provides the	ļ
[01:45:27] dedicated electrical fuel source we need	
[01:45:29] to power our fleet assets. Some of the	
[01:45:32] vocational and specialized equipment in	
[01:45:34] our inventory does not yet have an	
[01:45:35] industry proven alternative, but the	
[01:45:37] industry is changing rapidly and we	
[01:45:39] anticipate having access to new fleet	
[01:45:41] technologies in future years. Due to the	
[01:45:44] non centralized nature of our fleet and	
[01:45:46] the time needed to recharge these	
[01:45:47] vehicles, we are looking to bring fuel to	
[01:45:50] where these vehicles or these future	
[01:45:52] electric vehicles will be parking. Thank	
[01:45:55] you. And with that, I will hand over the	
[01:45:57] presentation to my colleague, Julie.	
[01:46:01] All right. Thank you, Levi. Good	
[01:46:03] afternoon, commissioners and executive	
[01:46:05] director Steve Metruck. My name is Julie	
[01:46:06] Yoon, capital project manager supporting	
[01:46:09] this effort. We are currently	
[01:46:13] at an early stage of design for these	
[01:46:16] projects. With today's request,	
[01:46:19] we'll be able to move forward and complete	
[01:46:23] all of the design for all seven of these	
[01:46:25] all of the design for all seven of these	
[01:46:29] approvals, procure all of the equipment, [01:46:32] and install up to 20 level two chargers	
[01:46:36] and two level three chargers across seven	
[01:46:40] different waterfront facilities. As you	
[01:46:41] can see here, each project utilizes	
[01:46:46] the electrical capacity available within	
[01:46:50] the existing infrastructure without any	
[01:46:53] need for additional service upgrades. So,	
[01:46:57] as you've already read, any fleet EV	
[01:47:00] charging needs that extend beyond what	
[01:47:04] each facility can accommodate has been	
[01:47:06] identified, rolled into the scope of	
[01:47:10] a future phase two, which is currently in	
[01:47:12] development by the planning department.	
[01:47:17] Next slide, please. Here's an overview	
[01:47:20] of the cost and breakdown. As Levi	
[01:47:23] mentioned, today's request is in the	
[01:47:26] amount of \$5 million across	
[01:47:31] the effort for completing the design	
[01:47:33] design, procuring hardware and software	
[01:47:36] for EV charging, as well as performing the	
[01:47:40] construction, which will utilize port	
[01:47:43] construction services, and including	
[01:47:48] the previous authorization that brings the	
[01:47:51] total program cost to \$5.3 million, as we	
[01:47:54] mentioned previously. Next slide, please.	
[01:47:58] Here's the project timeline. So,	
[01:48:01] recognizing that seven, the seven project	
[01:48:03] timelines are moving forward in kind of a	
[01:48:06] rolling schedule format. Following today's	
[01:48:10] authorization, the project team is looking	
[01:48:12] at advertising the equipment contract by	
[01:48:15] the end of Q three of this year. We'll	
[01:48:18] reach the full design completion for	
[01:48:22] all seven sites by the end of the year.	
[01:48:24] And our first project, which is marine	
[01:48:26] maintenance south, will break ground and	
[01.40.20] maintenance south, will break ground and	



[01:48:29] start construction in Q one of next year.

[01:48:36] construction of all seven sites. And that

[01:48:33] And that will roll through the

Transcript of Special Meeting on Jun 25, 2024 12:00pm Port of Seattle.

[01:48:37] brings us to an NU state for the final [01:48:40] site by Q two of 2026. [01:48:44] And that hits all the highlights, and I [01:48:48] will pass it back to Levi. Thank you. [01:48:51] Any questions or discussion? Thank you so [01:48:53] much for the presentation. Presentation. [01:48:55] Is there anybody from staff with anything [01:48:57] else to add? All right, I will turn to [01:49:00] my colleagues for any questions or [01:49:02] comments. Commissioner Cho, thanks so much [01:49:04] for the presentation. A quick few [01:49:05] questions. Was this project, in [01:49:09] particular, included in our recent clean [01:49:11] Ports grant application to EPA? [01:49:19] That's a. Is that an Alex question? [01:49:23] Was this project included in the Clean [01:49:25] Ports grant application? [01:49:28] No. Please come on [01:49:32] up front. Thank you so much. Introduce [01:49:34] your name and title for the record. [01:49:44] Turn your mic on. Sorry. Ryan Child, [01:49:48] senior environmental program manager, [01:49:50] this project was not included in the EPA [01:49:53] Clean Ports grant. The zero mission [01:49:56] technology portion of that grant, in that [01:49:59] grant program, light duty vehicle [01:50:03] replacement and electrification was not [01:50:06] eligible. What about CFI? [01:50:10] What does CFI stand for fuels [01:50:12] infrastructure grant? No, I think at this [01:50:16] time we have not received any grant [01:50:19] funding for the charging infrastructure we [01:50:22] are installing. Charging. One of the [01:50:25] projects will support the electrification [01:50:28] of two diesel forklifts, and we [01:50:31] received \$800,000 in grant funding for the [01:50:34] forklift purchase. But the grant funding [01:50:37] does not come cover the charging [01:50:38] equipment. Okay. [01:50:43] Why didn't we go after CFI funding for [01:50:45] this project? [01:50:49] Because the Seaport alliance has just got, [01:50:51] what, ten, \$14 million from CFI. Yes. So I [01:50:54] believe. I don't know why that opportunity [01:50:57] was for publicly accessible charging. [01:51:00] And so what we're talking about is [01:51:02] charging that specific for our fleet [01:51:05] vehicles, and that charging equipment [01:51:09] can't be made accessible for the public [01:51:11] because we want it to be available for [01:51:12] fleet. So a lot of the available money for [01:51:16] charging infrastructure is specific for [01:51:18] public charging projects. So there's sort [01:51:20] of a difference in the funding that we can [01:51:23] or cannot go after. There is some rebates [01:51:26] offered by Seattle city light, [01:51:29] which we can still pursue to install this [01:51:32] charging, and those rebates get applied. [01:51:35] So we're not expecting these chargers to [01:51:36] be used by anyone other than the port of



[01:51:39]	Seattle, essentially. Yes, that's correct.
	Okay, I was just gonna add. One of the
	challenges we find with some of these
[01:51:46]	grants is they're very specific, like Ryan
	said, in some of the equipment types. So,
[01:51:51]	yeah, the Baba provisions are horrible.
[01:51:52]	Yeah. So. And then also there's some
•	sometimes the public private partnership
[01:51:58]	where they expect you to open these up to
[01:52:00]	the public as well. And what we're trying
•	to do is provide fuel for our depots where
[01:52:05]	we park our own vehicles. Yeah. And then
[01:52:09]	one last question, and I know this is kind
	of getting into the weeds, but I wanted to
[01:52:12]	understand 20 level twos and three level
[01:52:15]	threes. Why is it so lopsided towards
	level two s? I understand there's probably
	grid capacity concerned, but wouldn't you
[01:52:23]	rather have less level threes than too
	many levels? I mean, by 2026, level twos
	will be, like, obsolete, in my opinion.
[01:52:32]	So why are we. Yes.
	So the industry is shifting towards DC
	•
] fast charging, level three charging.
[01:52:41]	However, we have a lot of vehicles to
[01:52:44]	replace and we need to start somewhere.
	-
	And this provides the fuel to get our
[01:52:48]	vehicles replaced with electric vehicles.
[01:52:52]	We, in all cases, try to right size
	vehicles. We try to convert to diesel
[01:52:58]	wherever possible and use a renewable fuel
[01:53:00]	source. But there's a lot of craft
[01:53:03]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and
[01:53:03] [01:53:05]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap
[01:53:03] [01:53:05]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:16]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:16] [01:53:18]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:16] [01:53:18] [01:53:21]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:16] [01:53:18] [01:53:21]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:16] [01:53:18] [01:53:21] [01:53:24]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:16] [01:53:21] [01:53:24] [01:53:27]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:18] [01:53:21] [01:53:24] [01:53:27] [01:53:29]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:18] [01:53:21] [01:53:24] [01:53:27] [01:53:29]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:16] [01:53:21] [01:53:24] [01:53:27] [01:53:29] [01:53:31]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation capacity, electrical capacity to support
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:16] [01:53:21] [01:53:24] [01:53:27] [01:53:29] [01:53:31] [01:53:33]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation capacity, electrical capacity to support those charging types. So in some areas,
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:16] [01:53:21] [01:53:24] [01:53:27] [01:53:29] [01:53:31] [01:53:33] [01:53:36]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation capacity, electrical capacity to support those charging types. So in some areas, we've made decisions to pursue level two
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:16] [01:53:21] [01:53:24] [01:53:27] [01:53:29] [01:53:31] [01:53:33] [01:53:36]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation capacity, electrical capacity to support those charging types. So in some areas,
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:16] [01:53:21] [01:53:24] [01:53:27] [01:53:29] [01:53:31] [01:53:33] [01:53:36] [01:53:39]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation capacity, electrical capacity to support those charging types. So in some areas, we've made decisions to pursue level two due to some of those constraints and the
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:16] [01:53:21] [01:53:24] [01:53:27] [01:53:29] [01:53:31] [01:53:33] [01:53:36] [01:53:39] [01:53:34]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation capacity, electrical capacity to support those charging types. So in some areas, we've made decisions to pursue level two due to some of those constraints and the replacement of infrastructure timelines
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:05] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:16] [01:53:21] [01:53:24] [01:53:27] [01:53:29] [01:53:31] [01:53:33] [01:53:36] [01:53:34] [01:53:44]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation capacity, electrical capacity to support those charging types. So in some areas, we've made decisions to pursue level two due to some of those constraints and the replacement of infrastructure timelines not really lining up to meet the needs of
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:05] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:18] [01:53:24] [01:53:24] [01:53:27] [01:53:29] [01:53:31] [01:53:33] [01:53:36] [01:53:34] [01:53:44] [01:53:46]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation capacity, electrical capacity to support those charging types. So in some areas, we've made decisions to pursue level two due to some of those constraints and the replacement of infrastructure timelines not really lining up to meet the needs of electrifying the fleet or just requiring a
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:05] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:18] [01:53:24] [01:53:24] [01:53:27] [01:53:29] [01:53:31] [01:53:33] [01:53:36] [01:53:34] [01:53:44] [01:53:46]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation capacity, electrical capacity to support those charging types. So in some areas, we've made decisions to pursue level two due to some of those constraints and the replacement of infrastructure timelines not really lining up to meet the needs of electrifying the fleet or just requiring a
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:16] [01:53:21] [01:53:24] [01:53:27] [01:53:29] [01:53:33] [01:53:36] [01:53:36] [01:53:44] [01:53:46] [01:53:49]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation capacity, electrical capacity to support those charging types. So in some areas, we've made decisions to pursue level two due to some of those constraints and the replacement of infrastructure timelines not really lining up to meet the needs of electrifying the fleet or just requiring a significant level of investment. And our
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:18] [01:53:21] [01:53:24] [01:53:27] [01:53:31] [01:53:33] [01:53:36] [01:53:39] [01:53:44] [01:53:44] [01:53:49] [01:53:49] [01:53:52]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation capacity, electrical capacity to support those charging types. So in some areas, we've made decisions to pursue level two due to some of those constraints and the replacement of infrastructure timelines not really lining up to meet the needs of electrifying the fleet or just requiring a significant level of investment. And our fleet, to be frank, we don't have a
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:05] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:16] [01:53:21] [01:53:24] [01:53:27] [01:53:29] [01:53:31] [01:53:36] [01:53:36] [01:53:36] [01:53:44] [01:53:46] [01:53:49] [01:53:55]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation capacity, electrical capacity to support those charging types. So in some areas, we've made decisions to pursue level two due to some of those constraints and the replacement of infrastructure timelines not really lining up to meet the needs of electrifying the fleet or just requiring a significant level of investment. And our fleet, to be frank, we don't have a
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:05] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:16] [01:53:21] [01:53:24] [01:53:27] [01:53:29] [01:53:31] [01:53:36] [01:53:36] [01:53:36] [01:53:44] [01:53:46] [01:53:49] [01:53:55]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation capacity, electrical capacity to support those charging types. So in some areas, we've made decisions to pursue level two due to some of those constraints and the replacement of infrastructure timelines not really lining up to meet the needs of electrifying the fleet or just requiring a significant level of investment. And our fleet, to be frank, we don't have a
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:18] [01:53:21] [01:53:24] [01:53:27] [01:53:31] [01:53:33] [01:53:36] [01:53:36] [01:53:44] [01:53:46] [01:53:49] [01:53:52] [01:53:55] [01:53:55]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation capacity, electrical capacity to support those charging types. So in some areas, we've made decisions to pursue level two due to some of those constraints and the replacement of infrastructure timelines not really lining up to meet the needs of electrifying the fleet or just requiring a significant level of investment. And our fleet, to be frank, we don't have a large area of operation. Previous to this agency, I worked for city of Seattle, and
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:16] [01:53:21] [01:53:24] [01:53:27] [01:53:29] [01:53:31] [01:53:36] [01:53:36] [01:53:36] [01:53:44] [01:53:46] [01:53:49] [01:53:52] [01:53:55] [01:53:58] [01:53:58] [01:53:58]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation capacity, electrical capacity to support those charging types. So in some areas, we've made decisions to pursue level two due to some of those constraints and the replacement of infrastructure timelines not really lining up to meet the needs of electrifying the fleet or just requiring a significant level of investment. And our fleet, to be frank, we don't have a large area of operation. Previous to this agency, I worked for city of Seattle, and they have a huge territory in some of
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:16] [01:53:21] [01:53:24] [01:53:27] [01:53:29] [01:53:31] [01:53:36] [01:53:36] [01:53:36] [01:53:44] [01:53:46] [01:53:46] [01:53:46] [01:53:46] [01:53:55] [01:53:55] [01:53:55] [01:53:55]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation capacity, electrical capacity to support those charging types. So in some areas, we've made decisions to pursue level two due to some of those constraints and the replacement of infrastructure timelines not really lining up to meet the needs of electrifying the fleet or just requiring a significant level of investment. And our fleet, to be frank, we don't have a large area of operation. Previous to this agency, I worked for city of Seattle, and they have a huge territory in some of
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:16] [01:53:21] [01:53:24] [01:53:27] [01:53:29] [01:53:31] [01:53:36] [01:53:36] [01:53:36] [01:53:44] [01:53:46] [01:53:46] [01:53:46] [01:53:46] [01:53:55] [01:53:55] [01:53:55] [01:53:55]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation capacity, electrical capacity to support those charging types. So in some areas, we've made decisions to pursue level two due to some of those constraints and the replacement of infrastructure timelines not really lining up to meet the needs of electrifying the fleet or just requiring a significant level of investment. And our fleet, to be frank, we don't have a large area of operation. Previous to this agency, I worked for city of Seattle, and they have a huge territory in some of
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:16] [01:53:21] [01:53:24] [01:53:27] [01:53:29] [01:53:31] [01:53:33] [01:53:39] [01:53:44] [01:53:44] [01:53:49] [01:53:49] [01:53:55] [01:53:55] [01:53:55] [01:53:58] [01:54:04] [01:54:04]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation capacity, electrical capacity to support those charging types. So in some areas, we've made decisions to pursue level two due to some of those constraints and the replacement of infrastructure timelines not really lining up to meet the needs of electrifying the fleet or just requiring a significant level of investment. And our fleet, to be frank, we don't have a large area of operation. Previous to this agency, I worked for city of Seattle, and they have a huge territory in some of their departments, and they travel hundreds of miles a day sometimes we have
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:18] [01:53:21] [01:53:24] [01:53:24] [01:53:29] [01:53:31] [01:53:39] [01:53:39] [01:53:40] [01:53:40] [01:53:40] [01:53:55] [01:53:55] [01:53:55] [01:53:58] [01:53:58] [01:53:58] [01:53:58] [01:53:58] [01:54:01] [01:54:02] [01:54:04] [01:54:04]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation capacity, electrical capacity to support those charging types. So in some areas, we've made decisions to pursue level two due to some of those constraints and the replacement of infrastructure timelines not really lining up to meet the needs of electrifying the fleet or just requiring a significant level of investment. And our fleet, to be frank, we don't have a large area of operation. Previous to this agency, I worked for city of Seattle, and they have a huge territory in some of their departments, and they travel hundreds of miles a day sometimes we have the luxury of a very small area of
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:16] [01:53:24] [01:53:24] [01:53:27] [01:53:29] [01:53:31] [01:53:39] [01:53:39] [01:53:41] [01:53:41] [01:53:49] [01:53:55] [01:53:55] [01:53:58] [01:53:58] [01:54:01] [01:54:02] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:06] [01:54:08]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation capacity, electrical capacity to support those charging types. So in some areas, we've made decisions to pursue level two due to some of those constraints and the replacement of infrastructure timelines not really lining up to meet the needs of electrifying the fleet or just requiring a significant level of investment. And our fleet, to be frank, we don't have a large area of operation. Previous to this agency, I worked for city of Seattle, and they have a huge territory in some of their departments, and they travel hundreds of miles a day sometimes we have the luxury of a very small area of operation. So we don't absolutely need
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:16] [01:53:24] [01:53:24] [01:53:27] [01:53:29] [01:53:31] [01:53:39] [01:53:39] [01:53:41] [01:53:41] [01:53:49] [01:53:55] [01:53:55] [01:53:58] [01:53:58] [01:54:01] [01:54:02] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:06] [01:54:08]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation capacity, electrical capacity to support those charging types. So in some areas, we've made decisions to pursue level two due to some of those constraints and the replacement of infrastructure timelines not really lining up to meet the needs of electrifying the fleet or just requiring a significant level of investment. And our fleet, to be frank, we don't have a large area of operation. Previous to this agency, I worked for city of Seattle, and they have a huge territory in some of their departments, and they travel hundreds of miles a day sometimes we have the luxury of a very small area of
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:05] [01:53:11] [01:53:16] [01:53:18] [01:53:24] [01:53:24] [01:53:29] [01:53:31] [01:53:31] [01:53:36] [01:53:36] [01:53:41] [01:53:41] [01:53:49] [01:53:55] [01:53:58] [01:53:58] [01:54:01] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:06] [01:54:08] [01:54:08] [01:54:08]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation capacity, electrical capacity to support those charging types. So in some areas, we've made decisions to pursue level two due to some of those constraints and the replacement of infrastructure timelines not really lining up to meet the needs of electrifying the fleet or just requiring a significant level of investment. And our fleet, to be frank, we don't have a large area of operation. Previous to this agency, I worked for city of Seattle, and they have a huge territory in some of their departments, and they travel hundreds of miles a day sometimes we have the luxury of a very small area of operation. So we don't absolutely need every vehicle to plug in every night. So
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:16] [01:53:21] [01:53:24] [01:53:27] [01:53:29] [01:53:31] [01:53:39] [01:53:39] [01:53:49] [01:53:49] [01:53:49] [01:53:55] [01:53:58] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:04]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation capacity, electrical capacity to support those charging types. So in some areas, we've made decisions to pursue level two due to some of those constraints and the replacement of infrastructure timelines not really lining up to meet the needs of electrifying the fleet or just requiring a significant level of investment. And our fleet, to be frank, we don't have a large area of operation. Previous to this agency, I worked for city of Seattle, and they have a huge territory in some of their departments, and they travel hundreds of miles a day sometimes we have the luxury of a very small area of operation. So we don't absolutely need every vehicle to plug in every night. So we are trying to get as many chargers and
[01:53:03] [01:53:05] [01:53:09] [01:53:11] [01:53:12] [01:53:16] [01:53:21] [01:53:24] [01:53:27] [01:53:29] [01:53:31] [01:53:31] [01:53:39] [01:53:39] [01:53:49] [01:53:49] [01:53:55] [01:53:55] [01:53:58] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:05] [01:54:04] [01:54:04] [01:54:05] [01:54:05] [01:54:05] [01:54:05] [01:54:05] [01:54:10] [01:54:10] [01:54:10]	vehicles that are gasoline powered, and this will provide us coverage for the gap for the next number of years, ten years at least. And we're trying to make meet some 2030 goals that are creeping up on us very rapidly. I definitely can hear the clock ticking on some of those goals. I'll also add to that as well. We have explored some level three charging options, and there are a lot of challenges with our infrastructure and, like substation capacity, electrical capacity to support those charging types. So in some areas, we've made decisions to pursue level two due to some of those constraints and the replacement of infrastructure timelines not really lining up to meet the needs of electrifying the fleet or just requiring a significant level of investment. And our fleet, to be frank, we don't have a large area of operation. Previous to this agency, I worked for city of Seattle, and they have a huge territory in some of their departments, and they travel hundreds of miles a day sometimes we have the luxury of a very small area of operation. So we don't absolutely need every vehicle to plug in every night. So



[01:54:19] only need to fuel some of these vehicles [01:54:21] once a week, some of them twice a week. [01:54:24] They don't drive very far. They carry [01:54:25] tools, they carry materials, they carry [01:54:27] people to job sites. [01:54:30] These are all craft? Not all, but most of [01:54:32] these are craft vehicles. Yeah, I guess, [01:54:34] you know, there's an opportunity cost [01:54:36] between how fast [01:54:40] a car is charging and how guickly you [01:54:42] could turn them over. Yes. Right. And so. [01:54:45] So these are 19.2 kilowatt level two [01:54:48] chargers. So the high speed, level two [01:54:50] chargers, that's what we're targeting? [01:54:51] Yes. They're not 50 plus would be nice, [01:54:53] but I hear you. So it sounds like you've [01:54:57] done the homework, though. I just want to [01:54:58] make sure we're not making an error in [01:55:00] installing chargers that are obsolete in [01:55:03] two years. That's a concern of mine as [01:55:05] well. And while I see, I just returned [01:55:07] from the advanced clean transportation [01:55:10] expo just recently, and the industry is [01:55:13] definitely starting to look at what I [01:55:15] would call a lower speed DC fast charger. [01:55:18] So, like 40, [01:55:22] that still requires a large amount of [01:55:23] power, requires different hardware. [01:55:26] different controls, and it's a higher [01:55:28] cost. This is a relatively inexpensive and [01:55:31] yet still fast way to charge our vehicles [01:55:34] for what we need for right now. And are we [01:55:36] going to have nacs on those chargers, or [01:55:39] what are the plugs we're using on those. [01:55:41] Oh, so the level two s are all [01:55:44] standardized plugs, but, yes, looking at [01:55:47] level three charging, CCS2 is out there [01:55:50] right now. It's kind of the big one. But [01:55:51] NACs is what is coming our way. We haven't [01:55:53] picked a charger yet, so most of our [01:55:56] vehicles take CCS1 or CCS2, and then [01:55:58] NAX is on on the way. Okay. And, sorry, [01:56:01] one last. Who's doing the maintenance on [01:56:02] these chargers? We are. That's to be [01:56:06] determined in the contract, the [01:56:07] contracting process as well. It's a [01:56:09] conversation we're having with [01:56:10] engineering, our labor partners here at [01:56:13] the board as well. And then that'll be [01:56:15] part of the purchasing decision. Okay, [01:56:17] cool. Thank you. Yeah. Commissioner [01:56:19] Calkins. [01:56:23] So one of the things that I caught [01:56:27] my fancy a couple of months ago was it [01:56:31] was a bit of blue sky, kind of daydreaming [01:56:35] about this transition to many [01:56:38] more electric vehicles, particularly in [01:56:41] port ecosystems. And I know this is [01:56:44] waterfront, but as we're making this [01:56:46] decision, I want to make sure we're not [01:56:47] precluding pivots down the road when [01:56:50] things are available. And the notion that [01:56:52] was presented to me was, we have one of



[01:56:54] the largest parking garages in North [01:56:56] America. We can put 10,000 plus vehicles [01:56:59] in there. Plus we've got additional [01:57:02] parking lots that can hold thousands of. [01:57:04] Of vehicles. And if we get to a point [01:57:06] where many, many, many of those vehicles [01:57:09] are electric and the technology is [01:57:12] available for vehicle to grid transfer [01:57:14] power, we essentially have one of the [01:57:17] largest batteries anywhere. And those cars [01:57:20] are cells in our garage. Right. And so, [01:57:22] in the event of a disaster or [01:57:25] blackout, we've got all this power sitting [01:57:28] there. Could we tap into it? So, this is [01:57:31] a much smaller scale consideration. But I [01:57:34] do wonder about things like, as we think [01:57:37] about resiliency as an [01:57:41] energy node for our region, as a critical [01:57:44] piece of infrastructure in the event of a [01:57:45] disaster, how do we think ahead [01:57:49] to ensure that we are building that [01:57:53] into the way we plan? [01:57:55] Resiliency in a much more electrified [01:57:59] transportation system needs to be a [01:58:02] priority as well. So if you want to kind [01:58:04] of riff on that a little bit, one of my [01:58:07] favorite things is riffing on fleet. So if [01:58:11] you're going to ask my opinion, micro [01:58:13] grids on our properties is a great start. [01:58:16] Energy storage, having a large scale [01:58:18] battery, being able to claim solar, [01:58:21] wind as an optional [01:58:26] input to that, but storing that energy on [01:58:28] site, having some way to store energy on [01:58:30] site, and city light. One of our partners [01:58:33] has asked us about that with this project [01:58:35] as well. So it's something that we're [01:58:36] looking at, and we have amazing engineers [01:58:38] here at the port that we're working with [01:58:40] looking at all this. But I think if we [01:58:43] could start with our own properties and [01:58:44] building microgrids within our own [01:58:45] properties, we build in our own resilience [01:58:47] with our own fleet and our own properties. [01:58:50] The issue right now, again, from just my [01:58:53] humble perspective, is vehicle to grid is [01:58:56] an amazing idea, but we got to get power [01:58:58] utilities on board with it, and there's [01:59:00] very few willing to do it. [01:59:03] This is the public, so I'll keep my [01:59:05] opinions short, but it's an amazing [01:59:07] technology. It's amazing potential. I [01:59:09] think we've all heard the stories about [01:59:11] the Texas grid when it went down. A lot of [01:59:13] people being able to power their homes off [01:59:15] their trucks. You know, Ford Lightning, [01:59:17] it's not widely available or supported [01:59:21] right now, but on the OEM manufacturer [01:59:24] side for vehicles, it is, and it's being [01:59:26] developed, and it's being developed [01:59:27] through the charging infrastructure now. [01:59:29] But that utility piece is kind of missing. [01:59:31] So it's being worked on, but it's slower

Port of Seattle

Transcript of Special Meeting on Jun 25, 2024 12:00pm

[01:59:34] to come. Yeah. I was recently contacted
[01:59:38] by company that offers a flywheel storage
[01:59:42] system, and I pass along to David Fujimoto
[01:59:44] to meet with aye., and I believe that he
[01:59:46] set aye. conversation with aye But that
[01:59:49] kind of storage capacity, that would then
[01:59:51] allow us to either manage in a disaster
[01:59:55] or peak shave or we're
[01:59:59] taking electricity when it's cheap and
[02:00:01] then not having to from the grid when it's
[02:00:04] very expensive. I think there's huge
[02:00:06] potential there for these cost and
[02:00:09] resilience benefits, aside from all the
[02:00:12] sustainability stuff, too, where we can
[02:00:14] use renewables when they're available
[02:00:16] rather than having to turn on a coal or a
[02:00:18] natural gas plant, too. So anytime
[02:00:22] you guys want to riff, give me a rank. I
[02:00:24] love it. Maybe we can do at some point,
[02:00:26] maybe we can do a day long roundtable.
[02:00:29] I'm going to warn you, though, people have
[02:00:30] offered that, and then they don't answer
[02:00:32] my calls anymore, so I might riff too
[02:00:34] much. Well, thanks. And you're going to
[02:00:36] get my support for this one for sure,
[02:00:37] too. So thanks. All right. Commissioner
[02:00:39] Mohamed, do you have any questions or
[02:00:41] comments? Not at this time. Thank you.
[02:00:44] Thank you. And neither do I. So with that,
[02:00:49] is there a motion for this item? So moved.
[02:00:55] Second. The motion has been made by
[02:00:57] Commissioner Cho and seconded by
[02:00:59] Commissioner Calkins to approve item ten.
[02:01:01] C commissioners, without seeing any
[02:01:04] further discussion or debate on the item,
[02:01:06] will look to clerk Hart. Call the roll.
[02:01:09] Thank you. Beginning with Commissioner
[02:01:10] Calkins. Aye, thank you, Commissioner Cho.
[02:01:13] Aye. Thank you. Commissioner Hasegawa.
[02:01:16] Aye. Thank you. Commissioner Mohammed.
[02:01:18] Aye. Thank you. Four ayes. Thank you very
102.01.221 mitch. The motion has bassed
[02:01:22] much. The motion has passed.
[02:01:24] Congratulations. Thank you so much for
[02:01:24] Congratulations. Thank you so much for [02:01:26] your work. Well, excellent. Clerk Hart,
[02:01:24] Congratulations. Thank you so much for [02:01:26] your work. Well, excellent. Clerk Hart, [02:01:29] please read the next item into the record.
[02:01:24] Congratulations. Thank you so much for [02:01:26] your work. Well, excellent. Clerk Hart, [02:01:29] please read the next item into the record. [02:01:30] Executive Director Metruck will then
[02:01:24] Congratulations. Thank you so much for [02:01:26] your work. Well, excellent. Clerk Hart, [02:01:29] please read the next item into the record. [02:01:30] Executive Director Metruck will then [02:01:32] introduce it. Thank you. This is agenda
[02:01:24] Congratulations. Thank you so much for [02:01:26] your work. Well, excellent. Clerk Hart, [02:01:29] please read the next item into the record. [02:01:30] Executive Director Metruck will then [02:01:32] introduce it. Thank you. This is agenda [02:01:35] item ten d, authorization for the
[02:01:24] Congratulations. Thank you so much for [02:01:26] your work. Well, excellent. Clerk Hart, [02:01:29] please read the next item into the record. [02:01:30] Executive Director Metruck will then [02:01:32] introduce it. Thank you. This is agenda [02:01:35] item ten d, authorization for the [02:01:37] executive director to enter a ten year
[02:01:24] Congratulations. Thank you so much for [02:01:26] your work. Well, excellent. Clerk Hart, [02:01:29] please read the next item into the record. [02:01:30] Executive Director Metruck will then [02:01:32] introduce it. Thank you. This is agenda [02:01:35] item ten d, authorization for the [02:01:37] executive director to enter a ten year [02:01:39] preferential birthing agreement with
[02:01:24] Congratulations. Thank you so much for [02:01:26] your work. Well, excellent. Clerk Hart, [02:01:29] please read the next item into the record. [02:01:30] Executive Director Metruck will then [02:01:32] introduce it. Thank you. This is agenda [02:01:35] item ten d, authorization for the [02:01:37] executive director to enter a ten year [02:01:39] preferential birthing agreement with
[02:01:24] Congratulations. Thank you so much for [02:01:26] your work. Well, excellent. Clerk Hart, [02:01:29] please read the next item into the record. [02:01:30] Executive Director Metruck will then [02:01:32] introduce it. Thank you. This is agenda [02:01:35] item ten d, authorization for the [02:01:37] executive director to enter a ten year [02:01:39] preferential birthing agreement with [02:01:40] Carnival Corporation, which includes
[02:01:24] Congratulations. Thank you so much for [02:01:26] your work. Well, excellent. Clerk Hart, [02:01:29] please read the next item into the record. [02:01:30] Executive Director Metruck will then [02:01:32] introduce it. Thank you. This is agenda [02:01:35] item ten d, authorization for the [02:01:37] executive director to enter a ten year [02:01:39] preferential birthing agreement with [02:01:40] Carnival Corporation, which includes [02:01:42] Carnival, princess cruises and Holland
[02:01:24] Congratulations. Thank you so much for [02:01:26] your work. Well, excellent. Clerk Hart, [02:01:29] please read the next item into the record. [02:01:30] Executive Director Metruck will then [02:01:32] introduce it. Thank you. This is agenda [02:01:35] item ten d, authorization for the [02:01:37] executive director to enter a ten year [02:01:39] preferential birthing agreement with [02:01:40] Carnival Corporation, which includes [02:01:42] Carnival, princess cruises and Holland [02:01:44] America line brands and environmental and
[02:01:24] Congratulations. Thank you so much for [02:01:26] your work. Well, excellent. Clerk Hart, [02:01:29] please read the next item into the record. [02:01:30] Executive Director Metruck will then [02:01:32] introduce it. Thank you. This is agenda [02:01:35] item ten d, authorization for the [02:01:37] executive director to enter a ten year [02:01:39] preferential birthing agreement with [02:01:40] Carnival Corporation, which includes [02:01:42] Carnival, princess cruises and Holland [02:01:44] America line brands and environmental and [02:01:46] community requirements, in addition to
[02:01:24] Congratulations. Thank you so much for [02:01:26] your work. Well, excellent. Clerk Hart, [02:01:29] please read the next item into the record. [02:01:30] Executive Director Metruck will then [02:01:32] introduce it. Thank you. This is agenda [02:01:35] item ten d, authorization for the [02:01:37] executive director to enter a ten year [02:01:39] preferential birthing agreement with [02:01:40] Carnival Corporation, which includes [02:01:42] Carnival, princess cruises and Holland [02:01:44] America line brands and environmental and [02:01:46] community requirements, in addition to [02:01:49] business terms and data sharing, to
[02:01:24] Congratulations. Thank you so much for [02:01:26] your work. Well, excellent. Clerk Hart, [02:01:29] please read the next item into the record. [02:01:30] Executive Director Metruck will then [02:01:32] introduce it. Thank you. This is agenda [02:01:35] item ten d, authorization for the [02:01:37] executive director to enter a ten year [02:01:39] preferential birthing agreement with [02:01:40] Carnival Corporation, which includes [02:01:42] Carnival, princess cruises and Holland [02:01:44] America line brands and environmental and [02:01:46] community requirements, in addition to [02:01:49] business terms and data sharing, to [02:01:50] support a new public cruise dashboard for
[02:01:24] Congratulations. Thank you so much for [02:01:26] your work. Well, excellent. Clerk Hart, [02:01:29] please read the next item into the record. [02:01:30] Executive Director Metruck will then [02:01:32] introduce it. Thank you. This is agenda [02:01:35] item ten d, authorization for the [02:01:37] executive director to enter a ten year [02:01:39] preferential birthing agreement with [02:01:40] Carnival Corporation, which includes [02:01:42] Carnival, princess cruises and Holland [02:01:44] America line brands and environmental and [02:01:46] community requirements, in addition to [02:01:49] business terms and data sharing, to [02:01:50] support a new public cruise dashboard for [02:01:52] transparency and tracking and reporting on
[02:01:24] Congratulations. Thank you so much for [02:01:26] your work. Well, excellent. Clerk Hart, [02:01:29] please read the next item into the record. [02:01:30] Executive Director Metruck will then [02:01:32] introduce it. Thank you. This is agenda [02:01:35] item ten d, authorization for the [02:01:37] executive director to enter a ten year [02:01:39] preferential birthing agreement with [02:01:40] Carnival Corporation, which includes [02:01:42] Carnival, princess cruises and Holland [02:01:44] America line brands and environmental and [02:01:46] community requirements, in addition to [02:01:49] business terms and data sharing, to [02:01:50] support a new public cruise dashboard for
[02:01:24] Congratulations. Thank you so much for [02:01:26] your work. Well, excellent. Clerk Hart, [02:01:29] please read the next item into the record. [02:01:30] Executive Director Metruck will then [02:01:32] introduce it. Thank you. This is agenda [02:01:35] item ten d, authorization for the [02:01:37] executive director to enter a ten year [02:01:39] preferential birthing agreement with [02:01:40] Carnival Corporation, which includes [02:01:42] Carnival, princess cruises and Holland [02:01:44] America line brands and environmental and [02:01:46] community requirements, in addition to [02:01:49] business terms and data sharing, to [02:01:50] support a new public cruise dashboard for [02:01:52] transparency and tracking and reporting on [02:01:55] performance. Over the term of the
[02:01:24] Congratulations. Thank you so much for [02:01:26] your work. Well, excellent. Clerk Hart, [02:01:29] please read the next item into the record. [02:01:30] Executive Director Metruck will then [02:01:32] introduce it. Thank you. This is agenda [02:01:35] item ten d, authorization for the [02:01:37] executive director to enter a ten year [02:01:39] preferential birthing agreement with [02:01:40] Carnival Corporation, which includes [02:01:42] Carnival, princess cruises and Holland [02:01:44] America line brands and environmental and [02:01:46] community requirements, in addition to [02:01:49] business terms and data sharing, to [02:01:50] support a new public cruise dashboard for [02:01:55] transparency and tracking and reporting on [02:01:55] performance. Over the term of the [02:01:56] agreement,
[02:01:24] Congratulations. Thank you so much for [02:01:26] your work. Well, excellent. Clerk Hart, [02:01:29] please read the next item into the record. [02:01:30] Executive Director Metruck will then [02:01:32] introduce it. Thank you. This is agenda [02:01:35] item ten d, authorization for the [02:01:37] executive director to enter a ten year [02:01:39] preferential birthing agreement with [02:01:40] Carnival Corporation, which includes [02:01:42] Carnival, princess cruises and Holland [02:01:44] America line brands and environmental and [02:01:46] community requirements, in addition to [02:01:49] business terms and data sharing, to [02:01:50] support a new public cruise dashboard for [02:01:52] transparency and tracking and reporting on [02:01:55] performance. Over the term of the [02:01:56] agreement, [02:02:01] commissioners cruise has become a critical
[02:01:24] Congratulations. Thank you so much for [02:01:26] your work. Well, excellent. Clerk Hart, [02:01:29] please read the next item into the record. [02:01:30] Executive Director Metruck will then [02:01:32] introduce it. Thank you. This is agenda [02:01:35] item ten d, authorization for the [02:01:37] executive director to enter a ten year [02:01:39] preferential birthing agreement with [02:01:40] Carnival Corporation, which includes [02:01:42] Carnival, princess cruises and Holland [02:01:44] America line brands and environmental and [02:01:46] community requirements, in addition to [02:01:49] business terms and data sharing, to [02:01:50] support a new public cruise dashboard for [02:01:52] transparency and tracking and reporting on [02:01:55] performance. Over the term of the [02:01:56] agreement, [02:02:04] aspect of the ports financial strategy and
[02:01:24] Congratulations. Thank you so much for [02:01:26] your work. Well, excellent. Clerk Hart, [02:01:29] please read the next item into the record. [02:01:30] Executive Director Metruck will then [02:01:32] introduce it. Thank you. This is agenda [02:01:35] item ten d, authorization for the [02:01:37] executive director to enter a ten year [02:01:39] preferential birthing agreement with [02:01:40] Carnival Corporation, which includes [02:01:42] Carnival, princess cruises and Holland [02:01:44] America line brands and environmental and [02:01:46] community requirements, in addition to [02:01:49] business terms and data sharing, to [02:01:50] support a new public cruise dashboard for [02:01:52] transparency and tracking and reporting on [02:01:55] performance. Over the term of the [02:01:56] agreement, [02:02:01] commissioners cruise has become a critical



[02:02:10]	visitor spending, and is important to the
[02:02:13]	port's ability to support priorities such
	as workforce development and maritime
	infrastructure. Our team has done an
	excellent job in negotiating an agreement
	with the carnival corporation that not
	only brings forward strong financial
	returns for the port in the region, but
[02:02:26]	also locks in critical economic
[02:02:28]	opportunity, community and environmental
[02:02:30]	sustainability benefits that advance the
	port's triple bottom line mission.
	Presenters this afternoon are Stephanie
	Jones Stebbins, managing director of
	Maritime, and Linda Springman, director of
	cruise operations and maritime marketing.
	Stephanie, thank you very much, Steve,
	and thank you, commissioners, for being
[02:02:49]	with us today. Next slide, please. We're
[02:02:51]	bringing to you today a long term
	agreement with the carnival corporation
	that moves forward several century agenda
	goals. And I want to start by talking
	about the century agenda goals. We're
	focused on giving a short update because
	we actually haven't done it yet, even
	though the season is in progress. Short
[02:03:10]	update on a couple key cruise items and
[02:03:12]	then we'll go into the key elements of the
[02:03:15]	long term agreement that we're bringing
	forward today. So first, the work we're
	sharing today moves forward our century
	agenda goals around responsibly investing
	in the economic growth of the region and
	all of its communities, being the greenest
	and most energy efficient port in North
	America, becoming a model of equity,
	diversity and inclusion, and finally, be a
[02:03:38]	highly effective public agency. And I'll
[02:03:40]	share a little bit more as we go through.
	Next slide, please. To provide a little
	context, the port of Seattle, and actually
	the Alaska market in general is a pretty
	small portion of the overall cruise
	market. We're about 5% of the overall
	cruise market and Seattle is even less
	than that. Nonetheless, we really punch
	above our weight as we move the industry
	forward. We've heard earlier today about
[02:04:06]	our shore power that the ports
[02:04:09]	in the Pacific Northwest pioneered for
	cruise vessels about 20 some years ago.
	And you now see not only this spreading
	around the world, but also to other
	portions of the maritime industry. And
	again, cruise is a fairly small portion of
	the maritime industry, about 1% of the
	ships out there on the sea. The large
	vessels are large cruise ships, and yet
	we also see the technologies being adopted
	on our large cruise ships adopted
	throughout the rest of the maritime
	industry. So I feel especially proud of
	/



[02:04:43]	the things we're bringing forward today
[02:04:45]	because I feel confident that we will
[02:04:46]	continue to see the spread throughout the
[02:04:48]	maritime industry and the cruise industry
[02:04:50]	globally. Next slide, please.
	As we progressively try to move forward on
	the port's goals, we're acting both at a
	global level and at a local level. When
	we're acting at the global level, we have
	a pretty low amount of influence, but
	those actions really can have global
	impact. When we act at our local level,
	we have a lot of influence, but there
	might be less global impact. So next
	slide, please. When we think about the
	tools that we employ to transform our
	industries, I like to keep that in mind.
	So, you know, we do advocate for policy
	and regulations at the international, down to the local level. We form
	partnerships throughout our industries.
	These are areas where we have influence,
	where we have more direct control, are the
	things that the port of Seattle is closer
	to home. The things I put in that portion
	of the toolbox are leases and agreements,
	which we're bringing you today, a long
	term agreement. But additionally, we're
	moving forward. We're including incentives
	and recognition as tools for moving our
	goals forward. We're including
[02:06:04]	transparency in data, a significant amount
	transparency in data, a significant amount of data sharing that comes in this
[02:06:07	
[02:06:07] [02:06:08]	of data sharing that comes in this
[02:06:07] [02:06:08] [02:06:10]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around
[02:06:07] [02:06:08] [02:06:10] [02:06:12] [02:06:15]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please.
[02:06:07 [02:06:08 [02:06:10 [02:06:12 [02:06:15 [02:06:18	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda
[02:06:07 [02:06:08] [02:06:10] [02:06:12] [02:06:15] [02:06:18] [02:06:20]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda Springman to share a little bit about
[02:06:07 [02:06:08 [02:06:10 [02:06:12 [02:06:15 [02:06:18 [02:06:20 [02:06:22	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda Springman to share a little bit about season update, and we're going to be going
[02:06:07] [02:06:08] [02:06:10] [02:06:12] [02:06:15] [02:06:18] [02:06:20] [02:06:22] [02:06:25]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda Springman to share a little bit about season update, and we're going to be going back and forth. So thank you. Thanks,
[02:06:07] [02:06:08] [02:06:10] [02:06:12] [02:06:15] [02:06:18] [02:06:20] [02:06:22] [02:06:25] [02:06:27]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda Springman to share a little bit about season update, and we're going to be going back and forth. So thank you. Thanks, Stephanie. Just to give you an overview of
[02:06:07] [02:06:08] [02:06:10] [02:06:12] [02:06:15] [02:06:18] [02:06:20] [02:06:22] [02:06:25] [02:06:27] [02:06:30]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda Springman to share a little bit about season update, and we're going to be going back and forth. So thank you. Thanks, Stephanie. Just to give you an overview of the 2024 season, we are actually today a
[02:06:07] [02:06:08] [02:06:10] [02:06:12] [02:06:15] [02:06:18] [02:06:20] [02:06:22] [02:06:25] [02:06:30] [02:06:34]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda Springman to share a little bit about season update, and we're going to be going back and forth. So thank you. Thanks, Stephanie. Just to give you an overview of the 2024 season, we are actually today a third of the way through our 275 calls
[02:06:07] [02:06:08] [02:06:10] [02:06:15] [02:06:15] [02:06:20] [02:06:20] [02:06:25] [02:06:27] [02:06:34] [02:06:36]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda Springman to share a little bit about season update, and we're going to be going back and forth. So thank you. Thanks, Stephanie. Just to give you an overview of the 2024 season, we are actually today a third of the way through our 275 calls that we're expecting this year. We did
[02:06:07] [02:06:08] [02:06:10] [02:06:15] [02:06:15] [02:06:20] [02:06:20] [02:06:25] [02:06:27] [02:06:34] [02:06:36] [02:06:36] [02:06:38]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda Springman to share a little bit about season update, and we're going to be going back and forth. So thank you. Thanks, Stephanie. Just to give you an overview of the 2024 season, we are actually today a third of the way through our 275 calls that we're expecting this year. We did have one new ship join our fleet this
[02:06:07] [02:06:08] [02:06:10] [02:06:15] [02:06:18] [02:06:20] [02:06:25] [02:06:27] [02:06:30] [02:06:34] [02:06:36] [02:06:38] [02:06:38]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda Springman to share a little bit about season update, and we're going to be going back and forth. So thank you. Thanks, Stephanie. Just to give you an overview of the 2024 season, we are actually today a third of the way through our 275 calls that we're expecting this year. We did have one new ship join our fleet this year, Celebrity Edge. On May 17, we did a
[02:06:07] [02:06:08] [02:06:10] [02:06:15] [02:06:18] [02:06:20] [02:06:25] [02:06:27] [02:06:30] [02:06:34] [02:06:38] [02:06:38] [02:06:41] [02:06:43]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda Springman to share a little bit about season update, and we're going to be going back and forth. So thank you. Thanks, Stephanie. Just to give you an overview of the 2024 season, we are actually today a third of the way through our 275 calls that we're expecting this year. We did have one new ship join our fleet this year, Celebrity Edge. On May 17, we did a pack exchange with her, welcoming her on
[02:06:07] [02:06:08] [02:06:10] [02:06:15] [02:06:18] [02:06:20] [02:06:25] [02:06:27] [02:06:36] [02:06:36] [02:06:38] [02:06:38] [02:06:41] [02:06:43] [02:06:46]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda Springman to share a little bit about season update, and we're going to be going back and forth. So thank you. Thanks, Stephanie. Just to give you an overview of the 2024 season, we are actually today a third of the way through our 275 calls that we're expecting this year. We did have one new ship join our fleet this year, Celebrity Edge. On May 17, we did a pack exchange with her, welcoming her on her maiden call to Seattle. Of course,
[02:06:07] [02:06:08] [02:06:10] [02:06:15] [02:06:18] [02:06:20] [02:06:25] [02:06:27] [02:06:36] [02:06:36] [02:06:38] [02:06:38] [02:06:41] [02:06:46] [02:06:46] [02:06:49]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda Springman to share a little bit about season update, and we're going to be going back and forth. So thank you. Thanks, Stephanie. Just to give you an overview of the 2024 season, we are actually today a third of the way through our 275 calls that we're expecting this year. We did have one new ship join our fleet this year, Celebrity Edge. On May 17, we did a pack exchange with her, welcoming her on her maiden call to Seattle. Of course, last commission meeting, you passed the
[02:06:07] [02:06:08] [02:06:10] [02:06:15] [02:06:15] [02:06:20] [02:06:25] [02:06:27] [02:06:36] [02:06:36] [02:06:38] [02:06:38] [02:06:41] [02:06:46] [02:06:49] [02:06:49] [02:06:52]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda Springman to share a little bit about season update, and we're going to be going back and forth. So thank you. Thanks, Stephanie. Just to give you an overview of the 2024 season, we are actually today a third of the way through our 275 calls that we're expecting this year. We did have one new ship join our fleet this year, Celebrity Edge. On May 17, we did a pack exchange with her, welcoming her on her maiden call to Seattle. Of course, last commission meeting, you passed the order for shore power, accelerating our
[02:06:07] [02:06:08] [02:06:10] [02:06:15] [02:06:15] [02:06:20] [02:06:25] [02:06:25] [02:06:36] [02:06:36] [02:06:36] [02:06:36] [02:06:46] [02:06:46] [02:06:49] [02:06:52] [02:06:54]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda Springman to share a little bit about season update, and we're going to be going back and forth. So thank you. Thanks, Stephanie. Just to give you an overview of the 2024 season, we are actually today a third of the way through our 275 calls that we're expecting this year. We did have one new ship join our fleet this year, Celebrity Edge. On May 17, we did a pack exchange with her, welcoming her on her maiden call to Seattle. Of course, last commission meeting, you passed the order for shore power, accelerating our requirement from 2030 to 2027. We'll also
[02:06:07] [02:06:08] [02:06:10] [02:06:15] [02:06:15] [02:06:20] [02:06:25] [02:06:27] [02:06:30] [02:06:34] [02:06:36] [02:06:34] [02:06:46] [02:06:46] [02:06:46] [02:06:52] [02:06:54] [02:06:54] [02:06:54] [02:06:54]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda Springman to share a little bit about season update, and we're going to be going back and forth. So thank you. Thanks, Stephanie. Just to give you an overview of the 2024 season, we are actually today a third of the way through our 275 calls that we're expecting this year. We did have one new ship join our fleet this year, Celebrity Edge. On May 17, we did a pack exchange with her, welcoming her on her maiden call to Seattle. Of course, last commission meeting, you passed the order for shore power, accelerating our requirement from 2030 to 2027. We'll also talk about this in a minute. But well,
[02:06:07] [02:06:08] [02:06:10] [02:06:15] [02:06:18] [02:06:20] [02:06:25] [02:06:27] [02:06:30] [02:06:34] [02:06:36] [02:06:38] [02:06:34] [02:06:46] [02:06:46] [02:06:52] [02:06:54] [02:06:54] [02:06:54] [02:06:58]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda Springman to share a little bit about season update, and we're going to be going back and forth. So thank you. Thanks, Stephanie. Just to give you an overview of the 2024 season, we are actually today a third of the way through our 275 calls that we're expecting this year. We did have one new ship join our fleet this year, Celebrity Edge. On May 17, we did a pack exchange with her, welcoming her on her maiden call to Seattle. Of course, last commission meeting, you passed the order for shore power, accelerating our requirement from 2030 to 2027. We'll also talk about this in a minute. But well, progressing on our green corridor
[02:06:07 [02:06:08] [02:06:10] [02:06:12] [02:06:15] [02:06:18] [02:06:20] [02:06:22] [02:06:25] [02:06:30] [02:06:34] [02:06:34] [02:06:46] [02:06:46] [02:06:46] [02:06:46] [02:06:52] [02:06:54] [02:06:54] [02:06:55] [02:06:58] [02:07:01] [02:07:02]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda Springman to share a little bit about season update, and we're going to be going back and forth. So thank you. Thanks, Stephanie. Just to give you an overview of the 2024 season, we are actually today a third of the way through our 275 calls that we're expecting this year. We did have one new ship join our fleet this year, Celebrity Edge. On May 17, we did a pack exchange with her, welcoming her on her maiden call to Seattle. Of course, last commission meeting, you passed the order for shore power, accelerating our requirement from 2030 to 2027. We'll also talk about this in a minute. But well, progressing on our green corridor feasibility study project, we talked a
[02:06:07] [02:06:08] [02:06:10] [02:06:15] [02:06:18] [02:06:20] [02:06:25] [02:06:27] [02:06:30] [02:06:34] [02:06:36] [02:06:34] [02:06:36] [02:06:36] [02:06:36] [02:06:40] [02:06:54] [02:06:54] [02:06:54] [02:06:54] [02:06:54] [02:06:54] [02:06:54] [02:06:54] [02:06:54] [02:06:54] [02:06:54] [02:06:54] [02:06:54] [02:06:55]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda Springman to share a little bit about season update, and we're going to be going back and forth. So thank you. Thanks, Stephanie. Just to give you an overview of the 2024 season, we are actually today a third of the way through our 275 calls that we're expecting this year. We did have one new ship join our fleet this year, Celebrity Edge. On May 17, we did a pack exchange with her, welcoming her on her maiden call to Seattle. Of course, last commission meeting, you passed the order for shore power, accelerating our requirement from 2030 to 2027. We'll also talk about this in a minute. But well, progressing on our green corridor
[02:06:07 [02:06:08] [02:06:10] [02:06:12] [02:06:15] [02:06:20] [02:06:22] [02:06:25] [02:06:25] [02:06:34] [02:06:34] [02:06:34] [02:06:49] [02:06:49] [02:06:52] [02:06:54] [02:06:54] [02:06:54] [02:06:55] [02:06:54] [02:06:56] [02:07:07] [02:07:07]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda Springman to share a little bit about season update, and we're going to be going back and forth. So thank you. Thanks, Stephanie. Just to give you an overview of the 2024 season, we are actually today a third of the way through our 275 calls that we're expecting this year. We did have one new ship join our fleet this year, Celebrity Edge. On May 17, we did a pack exchange with her, welcoming her on her maiden call to Seattle. Of course, last commission meeting, you passed the order for shore power, accelerating our requirement from 2030 to 2027. We'll also talk about this in a minute. But well, progressing on our green corridor feasibility study project, we talked a little bit about the dashboard and what we
[02:06:07 [02:06:08] [02:06:10] [02:06:12] [02:06:15] [02:06:20] [02:06:22] [02:06:25] [02:06:25] [02:06:34] [02:06:34] [02:06:38] [02:06:38] [02:06:49] [02:06:49] [02:06:52] [02:06:54] [02:06:58] [02:06:58] [02:07:01] [02:07:02] [02:07:05] [02:07:05] [02:07:07]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda Springman to share a little bit about season update, and we're going to be going back and forth. So thank you. Thanks, Stephanie. Just to give you an overview of the 2024 season, we are actually today a third of the way through our 275 calls that we're expecting this year. We did have one new ship join our fleet this year, Celebrity Edge. On May 17, we did a pack exchange with her, welcoming her on her maiden call to Seattle. Of course, last commission meeting, you passed the order for shore power, accelerating our requirement from 2030 to 2027. We'll also talk about this in a minute. But well, progressing on our green corridor feasibility study project, we talked a little bit about the dashboard and what we were trying to do with this. It's actually
[02:06:07 [02:06:08] [02:06:10] [02:06:12] [02:06:15] [02:06:20] [02:06:22] [02:06:25] [02:06:25] [02:06:30] [02:06:34] [02:06:34] [02:06:34] [02:06:49] [02:06:49] [02:06:52] [02:06:54] [02:06:54] [02:06:58] [02:07:01] [02:07:02] [02:07:05] [02:07:07] [02:07:08] [02:07:08] [02:07:08] [02:07:08]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda Springman to share a little bit about season update, and we're going to be going back and forth. So thank you. Thanks, Stephanie. Just to give you an overview of the 2024 season, we are actually today a third of the way through our 275 calls that we're expecting this year. We did have one new ship join our fleet this year, Celebrity Edge. On May 17, we did a pack exchange with her, welcoming her on her maiden call to Seattle. Of course, last commission meeting, you passed the order for shore power, accelerating our requirement from 2030 to 2027. We'll also talk about this in a minute. But well, progressing on our green corridor feasibility study project, we talked a little bit about the dashboard and what we were trying to do with this. It's actually launched, not launching, is pull together
[02:06:07] [02:06:08] [02:06:10] [02:06:12] [02:06:15] [02:06:18] [02:06:20] [02:06:22] [02:06:25] [02:06:30] [02:06:34] [02:06:36] [02:06:36] [02:06:43] [02:06:43] [02:06:49] [02:06:52] [02:06:54] [02:06:58] [02:07:01] [02:07:02] [02:07:05] [02:07:05] [02:07:07] [02:07:08] [02:07:14] [02:07:16]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda Springman to share a little bit about season update, and we're going to be going back and forth. So thank you. Thanks, Stephanie. Just to give you an overview of the 2024 season, we are actually today a third of the way through our 275 calls that we're expecting this year. We did have one new ship join our fleet this year, Celebrity Edge. On May 17, we did a pack exchange with her, welcoming her on her maiden call to Seattle. Of course, last commission meeting, you passed the order for shore power, accelerating our requirement from 2030 to 2027. We'll also talk about this in a minute. But well, progressing on our green corridor feasibility study project, we talked a little bit about the dashboard and what we were trying to do with this. It's actually launched, not launching, is pull together disparate data that exists in various places about passenger numbers and shore power plugin and give some transparency
[02:06:07] [02:06:08] [02:06:10] [02:06:12] [02:06:15] [02:06:18] [02:06:20] [02:06:22] [02:06:25] [02:06:30] [02:06:34] [02:06:36] [02:06:36] [02:06:43] [02:06:43] [02:06:43] [02:06:49] [02:06:52] [02:06:54] [02:06:58] [02:07:01] [02:07:02] [02:07:05] [02:07:05] [02:07:07] [02:07:08] [02:07:11] [02:07:16] [02:07:16] [02:07:18]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda Springman to share a little bit about season update, and we're going to be going back and forth. So thank you. Thanks, Stephanie. Just to give you an overview of the 2024 season, we are actually today a third of the way through our 275 calls that we're expecting this year. We did have one new ship join our fleet this year, Celebrity Edge. On May 17, we did a pack exchange with her, welcoming her on her maiden call to Seattle. Of course, last commission meeting, you passed the order for shore power, accelerating our requirement from 2030 to 2027. We'll also talk about this in a minute. But well, progressing on our green corridor feasibility study project, we talked a little bit about the dashboard and what we were trying to do with this. It's actually launched, not launching, is pull together disparate data that exists in various places about passenger numbers and shore power plugin and give some transparency and pull it into one database working with
[02:06:07] [02:06:08] [02:06:10] [02:06:12] [02:06:15] [02:06:18] [02:06:20] [02:06:22] [02:06:25] [02:06:30] [02:06:34] [02:06:36] [02:06:36] [02:06:43] [02:06:43] [02:06:43] [02:06:49] [02:06:52] [02:06:54] [02:06:58] [02:07:01] [02:07:02] [02:07:05] [02:07:05] [02:07:07] [02:07:08] [02:07:11] [02:07:16] [02:07:16] [02:07:18]	of data sharing that comes in this agreement, and there's commitments around community engagement. So we are hitting quite a number of those tools with this long term agreement. Next slide, please. I'm going to ask my colleague Linda Springman to share a little bit about season update, and we're going to be going back and forth. So thank you. Thanks, Stephanie. Just to give you an overview of the 2024 season, we are actually today a third of the way through our 275 calls that we're expecting this year. We did have one new ship join our fleet this year, Celebrity Edge. On May 17, we did a pack exchange with her, welcoming her on her maiden call to Seattle. Of course, last commission meeting, you passed the order for shore power, accelerating our requirement from 2030 to 2027. We'll also talk about this in a minute. But well, progressing on our green corridor feasibility study project, we talked a little bit about the dashboard and what we were trying to do with this. It's actually launched, not launching, is pull together disparate data that exists in various places about passenger numbers and shore power plugin and give some transparency



[02:07:24]	2023 season. And we're working on 2024.
[02:07:28]	And then again, some of the things that
	we've really relied on still exist. We've
•	maintained the at berth ban on exhaust gas
[02:07:35]	cleaning system, wash water discharge,
[02:07:38]	and then of course, we rely very heavily
	on our shore power here at Port of Seattle
	this year, 68% of the home port calls are
	actually equipped with shore power. Pier
[02:07:49]	66 as it comes online, we will be able to
[02:07:51]	test that and have some of the 64 ships
	that are shore power capable plug in this
	year. And at terminal 91, 124 of the ships
	calling are shore power capable. Next
[02:08:03]	•
[02:08:06]	And then really related to shore power, I
[02:08:08]	wanted to touch on the capital projects
	that we're working on right now and we see
	in our future at pier 66, the submarine
	cable has been laid for our shore power at
[02:08:16]	that third berth. And then we have
[02:08:20]	actually, the mobile cable positioning
	device has delivered. The transformer is
	pending right now and work is being done
•	still at 46 and 66 to bring
[02:08:29]	this operation live later this summer at
[02:08:33]	terminal 91, the shore power, the fixed
[02:08:36]	jib shore power is being replaced with the
	cable positioning device. That gives us a
	little bit more flexibility on that
•	location and that is arriving later this
[02:08:44]	summer too. And then we have some grants.
[02:08:48]	Grant asks in the work to give us
	additional plug in locations at actually
	both 66 and 91 that are pending. Next
	slide. I want to talk about
•	the green corridor. So first, a little bit
[02:09:03]	of an infomercial. We have a webinar this
[02:09:05]	Thursday, so I urge everybody to tune in
	for that. It's going to be super
	interesting. We are beginning our
	feasibility study looking at four cruise
	ships on green methanol in the Alaska
[02:09:18]	corridor by 2032. That work
[02:09:21]	has begun with Maris McKinney
[02:09:25]	Moller center. We are also developing
	an approach to greenhouse gas emissions
	across the accounting approach across the
	corridor, as well as exploring future
[02:09:37]	feasibility assessment of biofuels. And
[02:09:39]	you're going to hear a little bit about
	biofuels pilot project in this contract as
	we move forward. Next slide.
	I'm going to take this one. I'm going to
	dive a little bit deeper on the dashboard.
	So I talked about how we have a variety
[02:09:54]	of data about cruise, but it's all in
	different places regarding passenger
	counts and port valet adoption,
	shore power plug ins. We wanted to give
	transparency and also have it be available
	in one location. Actually, if you go to
[02:10:08]	the next slide, you can see the database



[02:10:10] itself. The 2023 data has all been [02:10:13] collected and the site is launched. It's [02:10:16] on the Port of Seattle Maritime cruise [02:10:19] section of the website. [02:10:23] Our intent is to, with this agreement that [02:10:26] we proposed, be able to gather more data [02:10:29] to provide fleet details, [02:10:32] fleet profiles in addition into our [02:10:34] dashboard, and then continue to grow that [02:10:37] data. And the visibility you can see here [02:10:40] is that at the top there's various tabs [02:10:42] that they can click through to access that [02:10:44] various data. And this executive summary [02:10:46] kind of pulls it all together. We are [02:10:48] working right now on the 2024 data and [02:10:50] plan to update that monthly. So we'll have [02:10:53] ongoing build data through the rest of the [02:10:55] season. Next slide. So before [02:10:59] I address shore power connectivity, I want [02:11:01] to say two things about the dashboard. [02:11:03] One that came specifically from feedback [02:11:05] we received from Commissioner Hasegawa and [02:11:08] Commissioner Felleman, really appreciative [02:11:10] of that. This will bring an unprecedented [02:11:13] level of transparency, transparency to the [02:11:16] work that we do here. And then I also want [02:11:19] to recognize Linda's collaboration with [02:11:21] our business intelligence group here at [02:11:23] the port. It's a really great resource [02:11:25] that helped us put together a pretty cool [02:11:27] dashboard. So again, urge you to check it [02:11:29] out. As you well remember, just our last [02:11:32] commission meeting, the commission adopted [02:11:34] an order requiring all home ported cruise [02:11:36] vessels to plug into shore bar power by [02:11:38] 2027. This agreement [02:11:42] is critical to implementing that order. [02:11:46] It will not only require all carnival [02:11:48] vessels to be shore power capable by 2026. [02:11:52] Also, they will. Carnival Corporation made [02:11:55] the original investment into the shore [02:11:57] power and they are agreeing to enter into [02:12:01] agreements so that other lines can use [02:12:03] their shore power as well. [02:12:06] Important element of getting to our goal [02:12:08] of 100% shore power connectivity. Next [02:12:10] slide, please. So I [02:12:14] want to focus now on the agreement that [02:12:16] we're bringing forward to you today. Just [02:12:18] as a reminder, we have several types of [02:12:20] business agreements that we operate under. [02:12:22] Our tariff is kind of the rules of the [02:12:25] road. When you just come to our terminals, [02:12:28] these are the rules you have to apply by [02:12:32] comply with. Additionally, sometimes we [02:12:36] enter into preferential birthing [02:12:38] agreements and leases, and these are [02:12:40] negotiated agreements. What we're bringing [02:12:42] you today is the middle one of these, a [02:12:44] preferential birthing agreement, which is [02:12:46] a multi year agreement. And we do have a [02:12:48] number of other stipulations that we're

[02:12:51] adding as part of a mutual agreement.



[02:12:53]	Next slide.
[02:12:56]	We are using our long term agreements as
[02:12:59]	an important tool to partner on a path to
	zero carbon emissions, to look at elements
	that allow us to broaden the economic
	impact we know cruise is so important to
	our economy. We want to make sure those
	benefits are experienced broadly
	throughout our community. We want to
	incorporate our equity and community
	engagement into our agreement, establish
	goals around broader environmental issues
	like underwater noise, water quality,
	etcetera. We also know that on our journey
	to zero carbon, we don't know all
	the things that we need to know to get
	there. We don't have all the technologies.
	And this will set the stage for
	a time about ten years from now when we
	know more and we can require more things,
	hard to require things that don't exist
	yet. Finally, provide significant
	financial certainty that is important for
[02:13:53]	supporting investments, not only for the
[02:13:55]	port of Seattle, but also for our cruise
[02:13:57]	partners. Next slide. So this
[02:14:00]	agreement does all those things. And in
[02:14:03]	fact, it brings
[02:14:07]	strong financial certainty,
[02:14:10]	implements our shore power order. There's
[02:14:12]	additional greenhouse gas commitments, a
[02:14:14]	number of other things, and there's been,
[02:14:16]	there's more slides on all these. So I
[02:14:17]	think I'll just move through this one to
[02:14:18]	the next slide. Bottom line,
[02:14:21]	ten year agreement with a five year option
	that is at the port's discretion. Both of
	us have to agree, both port and Carnival
[02:14:30]	have to agree to extend it, and we have
	specifically tied that extension to
	sustainability elements. We have a minimum
	annual guarantee of about 550,000
	passengers a year. Carnival gets historic
	birthing rights for the day of the weeks
	where they are currently calling. There is
	a capped increase on the passenger
	and dockage fee each year. And then
	there's security provided through a letter
	of credit. That's something that's
	required for leases because this is a
	little different tool. So we've used past
	practices to determine the right
	methodology. Next slide.
	Commissioner, do you have a question?
	There's a. Okay, great. There, so
	significant financial return to the port,
	\$185 million projected over the life of
	this agreement, and then if we were to
	extend it, agree to an extension mutually,
	it's \$173 million over the 15 years of
	that agreement. There's a very modest

[02:15:34] a half percent that can be credited back



[02:15:38] for a couple elements you'll hear more

Transcript of Special Meeting on Jun 25, 2024 12:00pm Port of Seattle.

[02:15:40] about that are really move forward mutual [02:15:43] goals we have around increasing the [02:15:46] economic reach of crews in our region. [02:15:49] And then finally again, the five year [02:15:51] option is at the port's discretion. The [02:15:53] agreement is explicit that sustainability [02:15:56] and greenhouse gas performance is a key [02:15:58] consideration. And the timing of that [02:16:01] extension is that the request comes [02:16:05] in mid 2030. So we will understand how [02:16:09] we are doing to reach our overall [02:16:11] greenhouse gas goals for 2030. When we are [02:16:14] in consideration of that next slide [02:16:16] please. Couple key things that [02:16:20] drive our greenhouse gas reductions. 100% [02:16:23] of carnival vessels equipped and will plug [02:16:25] in. And I want to be clear, clear that our [02:16:28] port goal is now 2027. 100% of [02:16:31] Carnival's ships are shore power capable [02:16:35] this year, so that's quite an achievement. [02:16:37] And again, making their equipment [02:16:39] available to others to plug in. Carnival [02:16:43] has also agreed to participate in an [02:16:45] annual emissions inventory. Heretofore, [02:16:47] we have done our emissions inventories on [02:16:49] a five year basis. This gives us the [02:16:52] ability to to accelerate that as well as a [02:16:54] joint commitment to, well to wake [02:16:56] accounting, which will much better capture [02:17:01] changes to, for instance, non fossil fuel [02:17:03] use. Also, one of the things I think [02:17:07] is the most important is data around [02:17:10] regarding their fuel use. They will be [02:17:12] sharing with us as the overall data [02:17:15] sharing commitments in the agreement. [02:17:18] Next slide please. We will [02:17:22] be piloting a non fossil fuel [02:17:25] in this season or next season. [02:17:28] Hoping to do that this season. We had [02:17:31] hoped to pass this agreement a little [02:17:32] earlier in the season, so we're fighting [02:17:35] to get that done in time. We also [02:17:39] have a commitment to strive for 5% non [02:17:43] fossil fuel use in the Seattle fleet by [02:17:46] 2030 and a commitment to developing [02:17:49] potential decarbonization pathways and [02:17:51] providing those to the port by 2026. [02:17:54] Next slide. Number of [02:17:58] other environmental elements, including [02:18:00] participation in MOU stormwater best [02:18:03] management practices, participation in [02:18:06] quiet sound. They would incentivize use of [02:18:09] low emission shoreside equipment. Also [02:18:12] commitment to continue to participate and [02:18:15] play a leadership role in our green [02:18:17] corridor efforts. Super important. Next [02:18:20] slide. [02:18:24] We've also included something very [02:18:26] innovative around incentivizing broadening [02:18:29] our economic impact. We've built [02:18:33] incentives, relatively modest when you [02:18:36] look at the overall revenues included



[02:18:38] under this agreement, but they will have
[02:18:40] an opportunity for credits
[02:18:45] for increasing the number of passengers
[02:18:49] who stay before and after cruises and
[02:18:52] increasing the number of small
[02:18:54] disadvantaged businesses that are used in
[02:18:57] their provisioning. And at commissioner's
[02:19:01] request and guidance, we specifically have
[02:19:03] included tribal businesses in the
[02:19:05] agreement as well. They have agreed to
[02:19:09] pilot a responsible, responsible sourcing
[02:19:13] pilot program in Seattle, which will help
[02:19:16] understand the baseline for who is
[02:19:18] currently provisioning, providing ship
[02:19:21] tours for educational workforce
[02:19:23] development purposes, local internships,
[02:19:26] donations to local nonprofits. There's a
[02:19:28] significant amount, amount of economic
[02:19:32] measures in the agreement. Next slide
[02:19:35] please. One of the things I'm most excited
[02:19:38] about is really the information and
[02:19:40] transparency that we gain through this
[02:19:42] agreement. There's a number of provisions
[02:19:45] that Carnival will report before the
[02:19:47] season, and then there's other provisions
[02:19:50] that will be reported weekly during the
[02:19:53] season and then finally post season
[02:19:57] report out things from shore, power
[02:20:00] capability and connection, exhaust gas
[02:20:03] cleaning system use, fuel type, quiet
[02:20:05] sound participation,
[02:20:08] information around
[02:20:12] emission reduction technology, their own
[02:20:15] provisioning, demographics of their
[02:20:18] organization. Many other items are in
[02:20:21] there. It's, in my opinion, a very
[02:20:24] impressive list of information that will
[02:20:26] be shared, really helping us and our
[02:20:29] community understand the benefits of
[02:20:34] the cruise business. Next slide, please.
[02:20:38] I thought I had so much more, but here we
[02:20:40] are at the end. We're here today
[02:20:44] to ask for authorization for the executive
[02:20:47] director. Director to enter into a
[02:20:49] preferential birthing agreement as
[02:20:50] outlined with the carnival corporation.
[02:20:52] Thank you, commissioner. Happy to take any
[02:20:54] questions. Thank you very much, Director
[02:20:57] Joan Stevens. And when it's been over a
[02:21:00] year of negotiations, I think it seems
[02:21:02] kind of ironic to get it done in a less
[02:21:05] than 20 minutes presentation. But we
[02:21:07] applaud your work. So with that, I will
[02:21:08] turn to my colleagues for questions or
[02:21:10] comments. Commissioner Calkins,
[02:21:15] if we could go to the dashboard slide,
[02:21:18] which is number ten.
[02:21:23] I think I just got to,
[02:21:27] as I was reading over the memo and the
[02:21:30] slide deck, I got to think about what
[02:21:31] other data I'd want to see presented and
[02:21:38] the things that came to mind were data
102.21.301 the things that calle to filling were data
[02:21:41] held by other entities, probably. And so I



[02:21:44] wonder if we could partner with some
[02:21:47] external groups to populate this
[02:21:51] dashboard. One idea, as we think
[02:21:54] about what are the things we want to
[02:21:56] measure in terms of success or impact or
[02:21:59] value? We talk a lot about how the,
[02:22:04] the sort of spillover economic benefits of
[02:22:07] having crews here, meaning hotel stays,
[02:22:11] restaurant visits, retail numbers.
[02:22:15] I don't know if that's something, visit
[02:22:17] Seattle tracks or DSA
[02:22:21] or maybe the hotel association. But
[02:22:23] anyway, I would like us to think about
[02:22:27] what data we want to understand our
[02:22:33] impact on that's directly related to
[02:22:36] cruise traffic. So if we could add that.
[02:22:39] Absolutely. Thank you, commissioner. We
[02:22:40] will absolutely investigate that. And our
[02:22:43] intent with this is that it's an ongoing,
[02:22:47] we continually add data, or maybe we'll
[02:22:51] subtract it if it's things that folks
[02:22:53] aren't interested in. So we'll pursue
[02:22:54] that. Thank you for that feature. And then
[02:22:56] the other was thinking
[02:22:59] about something analogous to the kind of
[02:23:04] mode measuring that we do at the airport.
[02:23:08] I know that it has been a major topic of
[02:23:11] conversation for us, how we get cruise
[02:23:13] passengers to and terminals. And so
[02:23:17] just thinking about, you know, there's
[02:23:20] very much a hierarchy of preferred modes,
[02:23:24] and I don't know that we track that as
[02:23:26] closely as we do at the airport. It might
[02:23:28] be beneficial to do that. So, you know,
[02:23:31] people driving themselves to the cruise
[02:23:33] terminal is probably our lowest on the
[02:23:35] list. And we do capture that in our,
[02:23:38] we do an intercept survey in Juneau to try
[02:23:40] and get the economic impact, and we do
[02:23:42] gather that. So we'll make sure to see how
[02:23:44] we could add that. It might not be by
[02:23:45] brand, but we might. And there may be some
[02:23:48] data from SDOT as well that we could tap
[02:23:51] into. For what kind of impacts do we have
[02:23:54] on traffic, for better or for worse? [02:23:57] Just a couple of ideas, but be creative in
[02:24:00] what's on that dashboard, but always
[02:24:00] what's on that dashboard, but always
[02:24:03] measure either for benefit or impact that
[02:24:05] measure entrer for benefit of impact that [02:24:07] we could address with our policy. Great.
[02:24:10] And we do. Just one thing that I didn't
[02:24:13] mention in the presentation, which I could
[02:24:16] have, was that one of the commitments is
[02:24:18] to communicate, to book cruise guests
[02.2 1.10] to communicate, to book ordise guests
[02:24:21] through how to use lower GHD alternatives
[02:24:21] through how to use lower GHD alternatives [02:24:25] for transport to and from the cruise
[02:24:25] for transport to and from the cruise
[02:24:25] for transport to and from the cruise [02:24:26] terminals and coordinate with the port on
[02:24:25] for transport to and from the cruise [02:24:26] terminals and coordinate with the port on [02:24:29] standards for taxis, TNCs, and other
[02:24:25] for transport to and from the cruise [02:24:26] terminals and coordinate with the port on [02:24:29] standards for taxis, TNCs, and other [02:24:32] transportation. Awesome. So that is
[02:24:25] for transport to and from the cruise [02:24:26] terminals and coordinate with the port on [02:24:29] standards for taxis, TNCs, and other [02:24:32] transportation. Awesome. So that is [02:24:33] included in the agreement as well, which
[02:24:25] for transport to and from the cruise [02:24:26] terminals and coordinate with the port on [02:24:29] standards for taxis, TNCs, and other [02:24:32] transportation. Awesome. So that is [02:24:33] included in the agreement as well, which [02:24:35] may facilitate that idea. Commissioner.
[02:24:25] for transport to and from the cruise [02:24:26] terminals and coordinate with the port on [02:24:29] standards for taxis, TNCs, and other [02:24:32] transportation. Awesome. So that is [02:24:33] included in the agreement as well, which



[02:24:43]	of this negotiation,
[02:24:47]	while I'd love to have the perfect
[02:24:50]	agreement, I understand that I don't want
[02:24:52]	to let the perfect be the enemy of the
[02:24:55]	good. And I think this is a significant
[02:24:57]	improvement over previously signed leases
	in terms of the positive
	externalities of crews in Seattle.
	And so I think it's a great job, and I
	want to continue to move in that
[02:25:12]	direction. Commissioner Cho?
	Yeah, well, I actually don't have any
	questions, but I did want to applaud you,
	Stephanie, and your team for the
	tremendous work that you've done. I think
	we all know here that cruise, as a
	practice and as an industry here at the
	port of Seattle, can sometimes be
	contentious for justifiable reasons.
	Right. We obviously are very concerned
	about the environmental impacts of having
	crews. Quite frankly, with any of our
	activity at the port of Seattle, it's not
	exclusive to crews. But historically,
	we've had a lot of vocal activists
	around this industry in particular. And,
	you know, I've always been a, the opinion
	that you can't change the game if you're
	not in it. And I think that's the most
	distinct way I can put it. I've tried to
	I borase tols in different ways, but I tolok
	phrase this in different ways, but I think that's the best way to put it. No one's
[02:26:06]	that's the best way to put it. No one's
[02:26:06] [02:26:08]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:18]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:18] [02:26:21]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the industry and set an example. And as you
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:18] [02:26:21]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the industry and set an example. And as you both mentioned in your presentation,
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:18] [02:26:21] [02:26:24] [02:26:26]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the industry and set an example. And as you both mentioned in your presentation, there is some unprecedented transparency
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:18] [02:26:21] [02:26:24] [02:26:26] [02:26:26]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the industry and set an example. And as you both mentioned in your presentation, there is some unprecedented transparency in what we're doing right now. Things that
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:18] [02:26:21] [02:26:24] [02:26:26] [02:26:27] [02:26:30]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the industry and set an example. And as you both mentioned in your presentation, there is some unprecedented transparency in what we're doing right now. Things that I've never done here at the port of
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:18] [02:26:21] [02:26:24] [02:26:26] [02:26:27] [02:26:30] [02:26:31]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the industry and set an example. And as you both mentioned in your presentation, there is some unprecedented transparency in what we're doing right now. Things that I've never done here at the port of Seattle, but also have, quite frankly,
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:18] [02:26:21] [02:26:24] [02:26:26] [02:26:27] [02:26:30] [02:26:31] [02:26:33]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the industry and set an example. And as you both mentioned in your presentation, there is some unprecedented transparency in what we're doing right now. Things that I've never done here at the port of Seattle, but also have, quite frankly, probably never been done in the industry
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:21] [02:26:24] [02:26:24] [02:26:27] [02:26:30] [02:26:31] [02:26:33] [02:26:35]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the industry and set an example. And as you both mentioned in your presentation, there is some unprecedented transparency in what we're doing right now. Things that I've never done here at the port of Seattle, but also have, quite frankly, probably never been done in the industry in North America. And so I do think we are
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:21] [02:26:24] [02:26:24] [02:26:27] [02:26:30] [02:26:31] [02:26:33] [02:26:35] [02:26:37]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the industry and set an example. And as you both mentioned in your presentation, there is some unprecedented transparency in what we're doing right now. Things that I've never done here at the port of Seattle, but also have, quite frankly, probably never been done in the industry in North America. And so I do think we are doing the right thing here by leading the
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:18] [02:26:21] [02:26:24] [02:26:26] [02:26:30] [02:26:31] [02:26:33] [02:26:35] [02:26:37] [02:26:40]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the industry and set an example. And as you both mentioned in your presentation, there is some unprecedented transparency in what we're doing right now. Things that I've never done here at the port of Seattle, but also have, quite frankly, probably never been done in the industry in North America. And so I do think we are doing the right thing here by leading the way, because we all know that the cruise
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:18] [02:26:21] [02:26:24] [02:26:26] [02:26:30] [02:26:31] [02:26:33] [02:26:35] [02:26:37] [02:26:40] [02:26:43]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the industry and set an example. And as you both mentioned in your presentation, there is some unprecedented transparency in what we're doing right now. Things that I've never done here at the port of Seattle, but also have, quite frankly, probably never been done in the industry in North America. And so I do think we are doing the right thing here by leading the way, because we all know that the cruise industry isn't going anywhere. And last I
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:18] [02:26:21] [02:26:24] [02:26:26] [02:26:30] [02:26:31] [02:26:33] [02:26:35] [02:26:37] [02:26:40] [02:26:43] [02:26:43]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the industry and set an example. And as you both mentioned in your presentation, there is some unprecedented transparency in what we're doing right now. Things that I've never done here at the port of Seattle, but also have, quite frankly, probably never been done in the industry in North America. And so I do think we are doing the right thing here by leading the way, because we all know that the cruise industry isn't going anywhere. And last I checked, we all breathe the same, and all
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:18] [02:26:21] [02:26:24] [02:26:26] [02:26:30] [02:26:33] [02:26:33] [02:26:35] [02:26:37] [02:26:40] [02:26:43] [02:26:43] [02:26:43]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the industry and set an example. And as you both mentioned in your presentation, there is some unprecedented transparency in what we're doing right now. Things that I've never done here at the port of Seattle, but also have, quite frankly, probably never been done in the industry in North America. And so I do think we are doing the right thing here by leading the way, because we all know that the cruise industry isn't going anywhere. And last I checked, we all breathe the same, and all the oceans are connected. And so I'm very
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:18] [02:26:21] [02:26:24] [02:26:26] [02:26:30] [02:26:30] [02:26:31] [02:26:33] [02:26:37] [02:26:40] [02:26:40] [02:26:49] [02:26:45] [02:26:47] [02:26:50]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the industry and set an example. And as you both mentioned in your presentation, there is some unprecedented transparency in what we're doing right now. Things that I've never done here at the port of Seattle, but also have, quite frankly, probably never been done in the industry in North America. And so I do think we are doing the right thing here by leading the way, because we all know that the cruise industry isn't going anywhere. And last I checked, we all breathe the same, and all the oceans are connected. And so I'm very proud of the work that we're doing to lead
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:18] [02:26:21] [02:26:24] [02:26:26] [02:26:30] [02:26:30] [02:26:31] [02:26:33] [02:26:37] [02:26:40] [02:26:40] [02:26:40] [02:26:45] [02:26:47] [02:26:50] [02:26:51]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the industry and set an example. And as you both mentioned in your presentation, there is some unprecedented transparency in what we're doing right now. Things that I've never done here at the port of Seattle, but also have, quite frankly, probably never been done in the industry in North America. And so I do think we are doing the right thing here by leading the way, because we all know that the cruise industry isn't going anywhere. And last I checked, we all breathe the same, and all the oceans are connected. And so I'm very proud of the work that we're doing to lead the industry towards more sustainable
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:18] [02:26:21] [02:26:24] [02:26:26] [02:26:30] [02:26:30] [02:26:31] [02:26:33] [02:26:37] [02:26:40] [02:26:49] [02:26:49] [02:26:45] [02:26:50] [02:26:51]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the industry and set an example. And as you both mentioned in your presentation, there is some unprecedented transparency in what we're doing right now. Things that I've never done here at the port of Seattle, but also have, quite frankly, probably never been done in the industry in North America. And so I do think we are doing the right thing here by leading the way, because we all know that the cruise industry isn't going anywhere. And last I checked, we all breathe the same, and all the oceans are connected. And so I'm very proud of the work that we're doing to lead the industry towards more sustainable practices. And I look forward to all
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:16] [02:26:21] [02:26:24] [02:26:26] [02:26:30] [02:26:30] [02:26:33] [02:26:35] [02:26:37] [02:26:40] [02:26:40] [02:26:45] [02:26:50] [02:26:51] [02:26:54]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the industry and set an example. And as you both mentioned in your presentation, there is some unprecedented transparency in what we're doing right now. Things that I've never done here at the port of Seattle, but also have, quite frankly, probably never been done in the industry in North America. And so I do think we are doing the right thing here by leading the way, because we all know that the cruise industry isn't going anywhere. And last I checked, we all breathe the same, and all the oceans are connected. And so I'm very proud of the work that we're doing to lead the industry towards more sustainable practices. And I look forward to all our other cruise tenants taking this
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:21] [02:26:24] [02:26:26] [02:26:30] [02:26:30] [02:26:33] [02:26:35] [02:26:35] [02:26:47] [02:26:40] [02:26:50] [02:26:51] [02:26:51] [02:26:54] [02:26:54]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the industry and set an example. And as you both mentioned in your presentation, there is some unprecedented transparency in what we're doing right now. Things that I've never done here at the port of Seattle, but also have, quite frankly, probably never been done in the industry in North America. And so I do think we are doing the right thing here by leading the way, because we all know that the cruise industry isn't going anywhere. And last I checked, we all breathe the same, and all the oceans are connected. And so I'm very proud of the work that we're doing to lead the industry towards more sustainable practices. And I look forward to all our other cruise tenants taking this precedence and really embracing it as we
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:16] [02:26:24] [02:26:24] [02:26:26] [02:26:30] [02:26:33] [02:26:33] [02:26:35] [02:26:47] [02:26:40] [02:26:45] [02:26:50] [02:26:51] [02:26:54] [02:26:54] [02:26:58] [02:27:00] [02:27:00]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the industry and set an example. And as you both mentioned in your presentation, there is some unprecedented transparency in what we're doing right now. Things that I've never done here at the port of Seattle, but also have, quite frankly, probably never been done in the industry in North America. And so I do think we are doing the right thing here by leading the way, because we all know that the cruise industry isn't going anywhere. And last I checked, we all breathe the same, and all the oceans are connected. And so I'm very proud of the work that we're doing to lead the industry towards more sustainable practices. And I look forward to all our other cruise tenants taking this precedence and really embracing it as we go down the line of other potential
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:16] [02:26:24] [02:26:24] [02:26:26] [02:26:30] [02:26:30] [02:26:33] [02:26:35] [02:26:37] [02:26:45] [02:26:45] [02:26:45] [02:26:51] [02:26:54] [02:26:54] [02:26:58] [02:27:00] [02:27:03]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the industry and set an example. And as you both mentioned in your presentation, there is some unprecedented transparency in what we're doing right now. Things that I've never done here at the port of Seattle, but also have, quite frankly, probably never been done in the industry in North America. And so I do think we are doing the right thing here by leading the way, because we all know that the cruise industry isn't going anywhere. And last I checked, we all breathe the same, and all the oceans are connected. And so I'm very proud of the work that we're doing to lead the industry towards more sustainable practices. And I look forward to all our other cruise tenants taking this precedence and really embracing it as we go down the line of other potential tenants and other future tenants with our
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:21] [02:26:24] [02:26:26] [02:26:26] [02:26:30] [02:26:33] [02:26:33] [02:26:35] [02:26:37] [02:26:40] [02:26:40] [02:26:40] [02:26:51] [02:26:51] [02:26:54] [02:26:54] [02:26:58] [02:27:00] [02:27:03] [02:27:05] [02:27:07]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the industry and set an example. And as you both mentioned in your presentation, there is some unprecedented transparency in what we're doing right now. Things that I've never done here at the port of Seattle, but also have, quite frankly, probably never been done in the industry in North America. And so I do think we are doing the right thing here by leading the way, because we all know that the cruise industry isn't going anywhere. And last I checked, we all breathe the same, and all the oceans are connected. And so I'm very proud of the work that we're doing to lead the industry towards more sustainable practices. And I look forward to all our other cruise tenants taking this precedence and really embracing it as we go down the line of other potential tenants and other future tenants with our cruise terminals. So thank you so much for
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:21] [02:26:24] [02:26:26] [02:26:26] [02:26:30] [02:26:33] [02:26:33] [02:26:37] [02:26:37] [02:26:47] [02:26:47] [02:26:54] [02:26:54] [02:26:54] [02:26:58] [02:27:00] [02:27:03] [02:27:05] [02:27:08]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the industry and set an example. And as you both mentioned in your presentation, there is some unprecedented transparency in what we're doing right now. Things that I've never done here at the port of Seattle, but also have, quite frankly, probably never been done in the industry in North America. And so I do think we are doing the right thing here by leading the way, because we all know that the cruise industry isn't going anywhere. And last I checked, we all breathe the same, and all the oceans are connected. And so I'm very proud of the work that we're doing to lead the industry towards more sustainable practices. And I look forward to all our other cruise tenants taking this precedence and really embracing it as we go down the line of other potential tenants and other future tenants with our cruise terminals. So thank you so much for all the great work.
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:16] [02:26:24] [02:26:26] [02:26:26] [02:26:30] [02:26:30] [02:26:33] [02:26:33] [02:26:37] [02:26:37] [02:26:43] [02:26:43] [02:26:49] [02:26:49] [02:26:54] [02:26:54] [02:26:56] [02:26:59] [02:27:00] [02:27:03] [02:27:05] [02:27:07] [02:27:08] [02:27:08]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the industry and set an example. And as you both mentioned in your presentation, there is some unprecedented transparency in what we're doing right now. Things that I've never done here at the port of Seattle, but also have, quite frankly, probably never been done in the industry in North America. And so I do think we are doing the right thing here by leading the way, because we all know that the cruise industry isn't going anywhere. And last I checked, we all breathe the same, and all the oceans are connected. And so I'm very proud of the work that we're doing to lead the industry towards more sustainable practices. And I look forward to all our other cruise tenants taking this precedence and really embracing it as we go down the line of other potential tenants and other future tenants with our cruise terminals. So thank you so much for all the great work. Well, I'll just
[02:26:06] [02:26:08] [02:26:12] [02:26:14] [02:26:15] [02:26:16] [02:26:16] [02:26:24] [02:26:26] [02:26:26] [02:26:30] [02:26:30] [02:26:33] [02:26:33] [02:26:37] [02:26:37] [02:26:43] [02:26:49] [02:26:49] [02:26:49] [02:26:54] [02:26:54] [02:26:54] [02:26:54] [02:27:00] [02:27:00] [02:27:03] [02:27:07] [02:27:08] [02:27:08] [02:27:17]	that's the best way to put it. No one's ever changed the game of any game by being on the bench. And I think part of what we do at the port of Seattle, when we say we want to be the greatest port in North America, when we say we want to reach our goals by 2030 and 2040 is to lead the industry and set an example. And as you both mentioned in your presentation, there is some unprecedented transparency in what we're doing right now. Things that I've never done here at the port of Seattle, but also have, quite frankly, probably never been done in the industry in North America. And so I do think we are doing the right thing here by leading the way, because we all know that the cruise industry isn't going anywhere. And last I checked, we all breathe the same, and all the oceans are connected. And so I'm very proud of the work that we're doing to lead the industry towards more sustainable practices. And I look forward to all our other cruise tenants taking this precedence and really embracing it as we go down the line of other potential tenants and other future tenants with our cruise terminals. So thank you so much for all the great work.



[02:27:22] represents. I think we first sat down a [02:27:25] year ago when we began negotiating [02:27:29] around an updated agreement. And [02:27:32] Commissioner Felleman and I were both of the [02:27:35] mindset that an agreement is incredibly [02:27:37] important, important opportunity and tool [02:27:41] to be able to expedite our goals and [02:27:46] really lean into the opportunity to take [02:27:50] the industry further that [02:27:54] has been represented here today. Thank you [02:27:57] for incorporating our feedback that [02:28:03] we've given you over the course of many [02:28:05] meetings. First and foremost, about the [02:28:08] dashboard, that's a very exciting tool [02:28:12] that we have. There's nothing like it [02:28:16] for anything else in the industry that I'm [02:28:18] aware of, but that any member of the [02:28:21] public could easily pull it up, be able to [02:28:25] see in front of them, effectively the [02:28:28] number of people coming through for the [02:28:30] benefit that we know exists there to the [02:28:33] impact on our emissions reductions, goals [02:28:38] and shore power itself. And its role in [02:28:41] that, I think, is a really exciting tool. [02:28:43] I mean, I think of students that can be [02:28:45] able to track it over time and measure [02:28:49] its impact and make a case for another [02:28:52] industry, like, I don't know, container [02:28:54] ships. [02:28:57] I just think that the transparency and [02:29:00] access to information is powerful for all [02:29:03] parties involved here. [02:29:07] In this agreement. We also require [02:29:10] additional communications and community [02:29:12] engagement. And I've heard in our meetings [02:29:16] that we do so much at the port of Seattle [02:29:18] to promote crews, and we wanted to [02:29:22] see the cruise industry and carnival lean [02:29:26] into telling their own story. Can you hand [02:29:29] me this up? Here we have it. Clea, [02:29:35] the cruise lines international [02:29:36] association. I mean, we talk about the [02:29:38] work that we're doing with the. [02:29:41] With CLIA, we talk about the work that [02:29:43] we're doing in our green corridor, and [02:29:46] Carnival is actually, in many ways, at the [02:29:48] tip of the spear for that, because they [02:29:50] have one of the greenest fleets on the [02:29:52] water. So shore [02:29:56] power, by requiring and agreeing [02:30:00] that 100% of their vessels will plug in, [02:30:03] is a big deal. We're incredibly proud [02:30:07] of the shore power that we offer at the [02:30:09] port of Seattle. And coupled with the [02:30:12] order that we mostly recently passed, [02:30:14] thanks to Commissioner Felleman's [02:30:15] championship, it really does again assert [02:30:19] Carnival as an important leader in this [02:30:23] transformation that will enable others to [02:30:25] be able to follow because they have also [02:30:28] agreed to share technology with others. [02:30:31] And this is important. [02:30:35] Slide 20, please.



[02:30:40] Our WMBE provisions. [02:30:47] Thank you. That we have market incentive [02:30:50] opportunities to maximize economic impact [02:30:54] and promote equity in the way that that [02:30:56] measurable impact is actually going to be [02:30:58] distributed. These WMBE provisions, [02:31:01] I think, are really important and [02:31:03] represents an intentionality. And that [02:31:06] you've taken our feedback and specifically [02:31:08] called out tribal business as well. [02:31:12] aligns us with the memorandum of [02:31:14] understanding that we have recently [02:31:16] engaged in, in neighboring tribes and [02:31:19] honoring our commitment and our promises [02:31:22] to them to be more mindful in the way [02:31:24] we're engaging with industries, [02:31:27] specifically crews. And we did hear in [02:31:29] those meetings with the Muckleshoot Indian [02:31:32] tribe, specifically, they're looking for [02:31:34] the opportunity to tap into the cruise [02:31:38] market. So thank you for that feedback, [02:31:40] and thank you to carnival for even 9th [02:31:43] hour changes to the agreement to make it [02:31:45] as strong as possible. [02:31:50] The fact that they are providing ship [02:31:52] tours, internships, you know, that they [02:31:54] will be making philanthropic donations to [02:31:58] our local nonprofits. [02:32:01] I think is really important because it's [02:32:04] another way to make sure that we are [02:32:06] spreading that benefit and that impact to [02:32:09] others. And then I'd just like to bring [02:32:12] up Slide 16, [02:32:19] the financial return to the port. [02:32:22] This matters. The cruise [02:32:26] industry is one of, is the top [02:32:30] revenue generator for the port of Seattle. [02:32:33] And as commissioner Cho mentioned, [02:32:36] and as we've heard from members of the [02:32:38] public, we want to ensure [02:32:42] that economic opportunity does not come at [02:32:45] the expense of quality [02:32:49] of life for our residents, for our [02:32:50] neighbors, or the well being of our [02:32:52] environment. And so the [02:32:56] way I see our engagement with the cruise [02:32:58] industry is important in a much larger [02:33:01] picture of overall greenhouse gas [02:33:03] emissions and our reduction goals. [02:33:06] There's no other agreement like this in [02:33:09] the industry. There's no other fleet as [02:33:14] green as this one. And this is an [02:33:17] important blueprint that can signal [02:33:20] transformations in other sectors of [02:33:22] maritime. So I see tremendous [02:33:26] value and importance in that. [02:33:30] And director Stephanie Jo Stevens. [02:33:33] I've given you a very hard time. [02:33:37] And you. [02:33:41] Because I believe that diversity [02:33:46] in opinions and even dissenting opinions [02:33:49] and challenging perspectives helps us work

[02:33:52] through and get to a better final product.

Port of Seattle

[02:33:56]	So I just want to acknowledge that and
	just publicly pay my respect to you for
	carrying this, doing it so gracefully, so
	thoroughly. One thing that
	I do want to mention. There's only one.
	But having
	reviewed this agreement.
	•
	Please, if you could consider section 6.5.
	We have stated that we share very closely
	our greenhouse gas emission reduction
	goals. And it is explicitly stated here
	that carnival will monitor their progress
	towards those goals. We have the option of
	renewing a lease or reconsidering a lease
	at the five year mark. And I
	want to see, and we've talked about this
	and with Commissioner Felleman, that
	accountability in progress to those goals
	is critical. So I just wanted to express
[02:35:07]	that we have it within our ability to
	monitor their. Monitoring of their
	progress towards those goals. And I look
[02:35:18]	forward to working on and introducing an
[02:35:20]	order that will require. Require the
[02:35:23]	executive director to consider progress
[02:35:26]	towards these goals when renewing leases.
	So with that,
[02:35:32]	I don't have any further. I don't have any
[02:35:34]	questions, but I just. I look forward
[02:35:38]	to supporting this today and acknowledge
[02:35:41]	that it is a tremendous step towards
[02:35:44]	progress. And thank you to Carnival.
	Thank you to carnival for coming. Coming
	to the table over and over again in good
	faith and representing our requests in
	this agreement. Okay,
	if there's. And I'd like to state for the
	record that Commissioner Mohammed has
	dropped off the call at 215 pm.
	So, hearing no further questions or
	comments from my colleagues at this item.
	Is there a motion and a second to approve
	item ten d? So moved.
	Second. The motion has been made by
	Commissioner Cho and seconded by
	Commissioner Calkins to approve item ten d
	and without any further debate, clerk
	Hart, please call the roll for the vote.
	Thank you. Beginning with Commissioner
	Calkins. Aye. Thank you, Commissioner Cho
	Aye. Thank you. Commissioner Hasegawa.
	Aye. Thank you. Three ayes. Zero nays
	for this item. Thank you very much for
	your work on this. Thank you.
	Commissioners,
	the motion passes, moving us along to item eleven, presentations and staff reports.
	Clerk Hart, please read the next item into
	the record and executive director Metruck
	will introduce it. Thank you. This is
	agenda Item Eleven, a Seattle Waterfront
	update on projects and partnerships
[02:37:06]	report.



[02:37:10] Commissioners, the Seattle Waterfront is
[02:37:11] undergoing a historical transformation,
[02:37:13] as we all know, and today's briefing will
[02:37:16] feature guest presenters from our partners
[02:37:18] across the board. It's great to see
[02:37:20] everyone, so many in the room today, who
[02:37:23] will highlight some of the exciting work
[02:37:25] that is transforming our waterfront.
[02:37:28] So rather than me going through the
[02:37:30] guests, I think I'm going to turn it over
[02:37:31] to our senior director for external
[02:37:34] relations, Pierce Edwards, and our senior
[02:37:37] program manager for maritime engagement,
[02:37:39] Rosie Courtney, to do that and to walk
[02:37:42] through and to introduce our speakers and
[02:37:45] our presentations today. So with that,
[02:37:47] I'll turn it over to Pierce. Thank you.
[02:37:50] Executive director Metruck, Commissioners,
[02:37:52] it's good to be with you here today.
[02:37:53] Pierce Edwards, senior director of
[02:37:55] external relations and as Steve noted,
[02:37:57] I'm joined by my colleague Rosie Cord,
[02:37:59] Rosie Courtney, senior manager for
[02:38:01] maritime engagement, also within external
[02:38:03] relations. And towards the end of our
[02:38:04] presentation, we'll introduce the bevy of
[02:38:06] guests we have with us today to make their
[02:38:09] respective presentations. Next slide,
[02:38:12] please.
[02:38:15] Commissioners, today we will hear from
[02:38:16] four of our waterfront partners about the
[02:38:18] status of the respective's investments to
[02:38:21] transform and enhance Seattle's central
[02:38:24] shoreline. This will include the office,
[02:38:26] the city's office of the Waterfront, the
[02:38:28] Friends of the Waterfront park, the
[02:38:30] Seattle Aquarium and Elliott Bay
[02:38:32] connections. Collectively, these projects
[02:38:36] represent or cover a geography. From just
[02:38:39] north of pier 48, heading north across the
[02:38:43] central waterfront, up north past pier 62,
[02:38:46] including Myrtle Edwards park and
[02:38:46] including Myrtle Edwards park and [02:38:48] Centennial park up to the Expedia campus.
[02:38:46] including Myrtle Edwards park and [02:38:48] Centennial park up to the Expedia campus. [02:38:52] Of course, all this work was made possible
[02:38:46] including Myrtle Edwards park and [02:38:48] Centennial park up to the Expedia campus. [02:38:52] Of course, all this work was made possible [02:38:54] by the removal of the Alaskan Way viaduct,
[02:38:46] including Myrtle Edwards park and [02:38:48] Centennial park up to the Expedia campus. [02:38:52] Of course, all this work was made possible
[02:38:46] including Myrtle Edwards park and [02:38:48] Centennial park up to the Expedia campus. [02:38:52] Of course, all this work was made possible [02:38:54] by the removal of the Alaskan Way viaduct,
[02:38:46] including Myrtle Edwards park and [02:38:48] Centennial park up to the Expedia campus. [02:38:52] Of course, all this work was made possible [02:38:54] by the removal of the Alaskan Way viaduct, [02:38:57] whose investors included a variety of
[02:38:46] including Myrtle Edwards park and [02:38:48] Centennial park up to the Expedia campus. [02:38:52] Of course, all this work was made possible [02:38:54] by the removal of the Alaskan Way viaduct, [02:38:57] whose investors included a variety of [02:39:00] local governments and state governments,
[02:38:46] including Myrtle Edwards park and [02:38:48] Centennial park up to the Expedia campus. [02:38:52] Of course, all this work was made possible [02:38:54] by the removal of the Alaskan Way viaduct, [02:38:57] whose investors included a variety of [02:39:00] local governments and state governments, [02:39:02] and its replacement with the SR 99 tunnel. [02:39:06] Next slide, please.
[02:38:46] including Myrtle Edwards park and [02:38:48] Centennial park up to the Expedia campus. [02:38:52] Of course, all this work was made possible [02:38:54] by the removal of the Alaskan Way viaduct, [02:38:57] whose investors included a variety of [02:39:00] local governments and state governments, [02:39:02] and its replacement with the SR 99 tunnel. [02:39:06] Next slide, please. [02:39:12] In addition to the aforementioned projects
[02:38:46] including Myrtle Edwards park and [02:38:48] Centennial park up to the Expedia campus. [02:38:52] Of course, all this work was made possible [02:38:54] by the removal of the Alaskan Way viaduct, [02:38:57] whose investors included a variety of [02:39:00] local governments and state governments, [02:39:02] and its replacement with the SR 99 tunnel. [02:39:06] Next slide, please. [02:39:12] In addition to the aforementioned projects [02:39:14] that are underway along the waterfront, I
[02:38:46] including Myrtle Edwards park and [02:38:48] Centennial park up to the Expedia campus. [02:38:52] Of course, all this work was made possible [02:38:54] by the removal of the Alaskan Way viaduct, [02:38:57] whose investors included a variety of [02:39:00] local governments and state governments, [02:39:02] and its replacement with the SR 99 tunnel. [02:39:06] Next slide, please. [02:39:12] In addition to the aforementioned projects [02:39:14] that are underway along the waterfront, I [02:39:16] did want to spend some time to reflect on
[02:38:46] including Myrtle Edwards park and [02:38:48] Centennial park up to the Expedia campus. [02:38:52] Of course, all this work was made possible [02:38:54] by the removal of the Alaskan Way viaduct, [02:38:57] whose investors included a variety of [02:39:00] local governments and state governments, [02:39:02] and its replacement with the SR 99 tunnel. [02:39:06] Next slide, please. [02:39:12] In addition to the aforementioned projects [02:39:14] that are underway along the waterfront, I [02:39:16] did want to spend some time to reflect on [02:39:19] or to share investments as the port has
[02:38:46] including Myrtle Edwards park and [02:38:48] Centennial park up to the Expedia campus. [02:38:52] Of course, all this work was made possible [02:38:54] by the removal of the Alaskan Way viaduct, [02:38:57] whose investors included a variety of [02:39:00] local governments and state governments, [02:39:02] and its replacement with the SR 99 tunnel. [02:39:06] Next slide, please. [02:39:12] In addition to the aforementioned projects [02:39:14] that are underway along the waterfront, I [02:39:16] did want to spend some time to reflect on [02:39:19] or to share investments as the port has [02:39:22] made along the north side of the
[02:38:46] including Myrtle Edwards park and [02:38:48] Centennial park up to the Expedia campus. [02:38:52] Of course, all this work was made possible [02:38:54] by the removal of the Alaskan Way viaduct, [02:38:57] whose investors included a variety of [02:39:00] local governments and state governments, [02:39:02] and its replacement with the SR 99 tunnel. [02:39:06] Next slide, please. [02:39:12] In addition to the aforementioned projects [02:39:14] that are underway along the waterfront, I [02:39:16] did want to spend some time to reflect on [02:39:19] or to share investments as the port has [02:39:22] made along the north side of the [02:39:24] waterfront in recent years, or not so
[02:38:46] including Myrtle Edwards park and [02:38:48] Centennial park up to the Expedia campus. [02:38:52] Of course, all this work was made possible [02:38:54] by the removal of the Alaskan Way viaduct, [02:38:57] whose investors included a variety of [02:39:00] local governments and state governments, [02:39:02] and its replacement with the SR 99 tunnel. [02:39:06] Next slide, please. [02:39:12] In addition to the aforementioned projects [02:39:14] that are underway along the waterfront, I [02:39:16] did want to spend some time to reflect on [02:39:19] or to share investments as the port has [02:39:22] made along the north side of the [02:39:24] waterfront in recent years, or not so [02:39:26] recent years. But beginning in 1994,
[02:38:46] including Myrtle Edwards park and [02:38:48] Centennial park up to the Expedia campus. [02:38:52] Of course, all this work was made possible [02:38:54] by the removal of the Alaskan Way viaduct, [02:38:57] whose investors included a variety of [02:39:00] local governments and state governments, [02:39:02] and its replacement with the SR 99 tunnel. [02:39:06] Next slide, please. [02:39:12] In addition to the aforementioned projects [02:39:14] that are underway along the waterfront, I [02:39:16] did want to spend some time to reflect on [02:39:19] or to share investments as the port has [02:39:22] made along the north side of the [02:39:24] waterfront in recent years, or not so [02:39:26] recent years. But beginning in 1994, [02:39:30] there was several years of redevelopment
[02:38:46] including Myrtle Edwards park and [02:38:48] Centennial park up to the Expedia campus. [02:38:52] Of course, all this work was made possible [02:38:54] by the removal of the Alaskan Way viaduct, [02:38:57] whose investors included a variety of [02:39:00] local governments and state governments, [02:39:02] and its replacement with the SR 99 tunnel. [02:39:06] Next slide, please. [02:39:12] In addition to the aforementioned projects [02:39:14] that are underway along the waterfront, I [02:39:16] did want to spend some time to reflect on [02:39:19] or to share investments as the port has [02:39:22] made along the north side of the [02:39:24] waterfront in recent years, or not so [02:39:26] recent years. But beginning in 1994, [02:39:30] there was several years of redevelopment [02:39:33] along the central waterfront, where we are
[02:38:46] including Myrtle Edwards park and [02:38:48] Centennial park up to the Expedia campus. [02:38:52] Of course, all this work was made possible [02:38:54] by the removal of the Alaskan Way viaduct, [02:38:57] whose investors included a variety of [02:39:00] local governments and state governments, [02:39:02] and its replacement with the SR 99 tunnel. [02:39:06] Next slide, please. [02:39:12] In addition to the aforementioned projects [02:39:14] that are underway along the waterfront, I [02:39:16] did want to spend some time to reflect on [02:39:19] or to share investments as the port has [02:39:22] made along the north side of the [02:39:24] waterfront in recent years, or not so [02:39:26] recent years. But beginning in 1994, [02:39:30] there was several years of redevelopment [02:39:33] along the central waterfront, where we are [02:39:34] today, starting with the restoration of
[02:38:46] including Myrtle Edwards park and [02:38:48] Centennial park up to the Expedia campus. [02:38:52] Of course, all this work was made possible [02:38:54] by the removal of the Alaskan Way viaduct, [02:38:57] whose investors included a variety of [02:39:00] local governments and state governments, [02:39:02] and its replacement with the SR 99 tunnel. [02:39:06] Next slide, please. [02:39:12] In addition to the aforementioned projects [02:39:14] that are underway along the waterfront, I [02:39:16] did want to spend some time to reflect on [02:39:19] or to share investments as the port has [02:39:22] made along the north side of the [02:39:24] waterfront in recent years, or not so [02:39:26] recent years. But beginning in 1994, [02:39:30] there was several years of redevelopment [02:39:33] along the central waterfront, where we are [02:39:34] today, starting with the restoration of [02:39:37] Pier 69 from a former cannery to the port
[02:38:46] including Myrtle Edwards park and [02:38:48] Centennial park up to the Expedia campus. [02:38:52] Of course, all this work was made possible [02:38:54] by the removal of the Alaskan Way viaduct, [02:38:57] whose investors included a variety of [02:39:00] local governments and state governments, [02:39:02] and its replacement with the SR 99 tunnel. [02:39:06] Next slide, please. [02:39:12] In addition to the aforementioned projects [02:39:14] that are underway along the waterfront, I [02:39:16] did want to spend some time to reflect on [02:39:19] or to share investments as the port has [02:39:22] made along the north side of the [02:39:24] waterfront in recent years, or not so [02:39:26] recent years. But beginning in 1994, [02:39:30] there was several years of redevelopment [02:39:33] along the central waterfront, where we are [02:39:37] Pier 69 from a former cannery to the port [02:39:39] headquarters where we're meeting today,
[02:38:46] including Myrtle Edwards park and [02:38:48] Centennial park up to the Expedia campus. [02:38:52] Of course, all this work was made possible [02:38:54] by the removal of the Alaskan Way viaduct, [02:38:57] whose investors included a variety of [02:39:00] local governments and state governments, [02:39:02] and its replacement with the SR 99 tunnel. [02:39:06] Next slide, please. [02:39:12] In addition to the aforementioned projects [02:39:14] that are underway along the waterfront, I [02:39:16] did want to spend some time to reflect on [02:39:19] or to share investments as the port has [02:39:22] made along the north side of the [02:39:24] waterfront in recent years, or not so [02:39:26] recent years. But beginning in 1994, [02:39:30] there was several years of redevelopment [02:39:33] along the central waterfront, where we are [02:39:34] today, starting with the restoration of [02:39:37] Pier 69 from a former cannery to the port
[02:38:46] including Myrtle Edwards park and [02:38:48] Centennial park up to the Expedia campus. [02:38:52] Of course, all this work was made possible [02:38:54] by the removal of the Alaskan Way viaduct, [02:38:57] whose investors included a variety of [02:39:00] local governments and state governments, [02:39:02] and its replacement with the SR 99 tunnel. [02:39:06] Next slide, please. [02:39:12] In addition to the aforementioned projects [02:39:14] that are underway along the waterfront, I [02:39:16] did want to spend some time to reflect on [02:39:19] or to share investments as the port has [02:39:22] made along the north side of the [02:39:24] waterfront in recent years, or not so [02:39:26] recent years. But beginning in 1994, [02:39:30] there was several years of redevelopment [02:39:33] along the central waterfront, where we are [02:39:37] Pier 69 from a former cannery to the port [02:39:39] headquarters where we're meeting today,

Port of Seattle

Transcript of Special Meeting on Jun 25, 2024 12:00pm

[02:39:47]	the headquarters of the Port of Seattle
[02:39:49]	since the early part of the 20th century,
	was renovated to include an eleven acre
	mixed use development which includes Bell
	Harbor Convention center, the marina and
	now the cruise terminal at Pier 66
	or terminal 66. And then in 1998, to our
	east, the World Trade Center Seattle was
	constructed, which included parking
	garages, office space and retail, and two
	years three years later, to the south,
	the development of the Marriott Hotel and
	the waterfront landing residences. Next
	slide, please. Here's a before and after
	picture of that development around Bell
	harbor. As you can see, the port
	headquarters in the mid 1970s, with the
	fish trawler in the water and the parking
	garage behind it, to the modern day marina
	with World Trade center hotel and water
	residences behind there. Next slide,
	please. I wanted to share a
[02:40:45]	slide with some of the collective
[02:40:47]	investments that we've made in the very
[02:40:49]	recent past, which includes the \$281
	million the port put into the viaduct
[02:40:53]	replacement program, \$5 million
[02:40:57]	that we are investing in the Seattle
[02:41:00]	Aquarium Ocean Pavilion project. Bob will
	talk a little bit more about their project
[02:41:05]	and the port exhibit that will be going in
[02:41:07]	as part of our investment and donation to
[02:41:11]	the Seattle Aquarium. Of course, there's
	the Elliott Bay connections, which is \$45
	million in private donations led largely
	by Melinda French Gates and Mackenzie
	Scott, which will enhance the waterway
	and parks north of Pier 62 up to the
	Expedia campus, and then the lesser
	investments, but still important
	investments that we don't talk about very
	much, which is the 755,000
	that the court put forward for the local
	improvement district, or lid levy for the
	waterfront park two years ago, \$100,000
	annually in pavements that we've made to
	the metropolitan Improvement District
	since 2002. This includes support for such
	programs, the downtown ambassadors, urban
	park activation and the seasonal
	activities downtown and along the
	waterfront. And then last but not least,
	most recently was our \$270,000 payment
	for flaggers at the Pine street connector
	to allow trucks entry from the north on
	Alaskan Way to supply ships at Terminal
	66. This is at the intersection where the
	aquarium Ocean Pavilion building
	is going up, so it reopened on June 1.
	But those are some of the more recent investments that we've made. A couple of
	the projects that are not listed on here,
	but I wanted to just briefly mention,
[∪८.┯८.∪∪]	but I wanted to just briefly Herition,



[02:42:34] are the Alaskan Way protected bike lane [02:42:37] that we are working on with the city of [02:42:39] Seattle Department of Transportation. [02:42:41] That is a project that will build a [02:42:43] protected bike lane from Broad street [02:42:45] south to the new bike lane that's coming [02:42:48] down from, or does come down from a pike [02:42:51] Place market near the aquarium. We expect [02:42:53] that project to go to be advertised for [02:42:57] construction later this year and be [02:42:58] completed sometime next year. We will be [02:43:01] working with the Seattle Department of [02:43:03] Transportation to come before commission [02:43:05] in September to share both their work on [02:43:07] the bike lane and also on the proposed [02:43:10] transportation levy that they have that [02:43:12] will go before voters this November. And [02:43:16] then the other project further south is [02:43:18] the Wasca property. I think we're all well [02:43:20] versed in the Wasca property is the five [02:43:22] acre plot of land that washed out, bought [02:43:25] prior to the construction of the 99 [02:43:28] tunnel. It's between the stadium district [02:43:30] and Terminal 46. WT has [02:43:35] given notice that they plan to develop [02:43:37] that property in coordination with the c [02:43:39] 40 competition process which will focus [02:43:42] on design to advance [02:43:46] sustainable development. That project [02:43:49] will not be started until 20 or 20. [02:43:52] Construction on that project will not [02:43:53] start until after FIFA World cup in July [02:43:56] of 26. But in the interim between now and [02:43:59] the end of next year, there will be a [02:44:02] request for proposals, [02:44:06] and that'll be due. There are three due [02:44:09] dates. One will be in RFI in the, [02:44:13] in the fall of this year, in October, RFQ [02:44:15] and second guarter of next year, then RFP [02:44:17] next summer before WSDOT makes the final [02:44:19] decision on who will develop the property [02:44:22] and what that design will include. So more [02:44:25] to come on that as well, we'll be inviting [02:44:26] WSDOT to come before commission this [02:44:28] fall to share more on that development as [02:44:31] we learn more about the p three investment [02:44:33] process and development of the project [02:44:36] moving forward. And with that, I'm going [02:44:38] to turn it over to Rosie for a few words. [02:44:39] A very few words. Good afternoon, [02:44:41] commissioners and executive director [02:44:44] Metruck. It's my pleasure to be here with [02:44:46] these community partners. I appreciate [02:44:50] every opportunity to work with them, and I [02:44:52] welcome their creativity and their support [02:44:55] to bring more residents and more visitors [02:44:57] to the waterfront and to port facilities. [02:45:01] So what we're going to do now is each [02:45:03] partner will come up for ten minutes. [02:45:04] They will take your questions after their [02:45:07] deck of slides. So with that. [02:45:10] Pierce, you're going to do the intros? [02:45:11] Yes, I'll do the intros. Thank you,



[02:45:13]	Rosie. First up, we'll begin with Angie
	Brady, director of the city's office of
	Waterfront and Civic Projects. Angie,
	hello. Hey. Thanks for having me. Thanks
	for the introduction. So, I am Angela
	Brady. I work for the city of Seattle.
	And I am the director of the office of the
	Waterfront and Civic Projects. That means
	I am in charge of the delivery, the
	successful delivery of the entire
	waterfront program on behalf of the city.
	And I could not be more excited about
	that. I do. Before I dive in, I wanted
	to, to just take a moment to acknowledge
	the port and your partnership and your
	role in supporting both the state's
	Alaskan Way viaduct replacement program
	and the city's waterfront program over the
	last 20 year lifespan. It's taken a
	lot of time, a lot of partnership, and we
	really appreciate your support and your
	encouragement and really excited to
	be where we are today. Can you go to the
	next slide? So this
	is a picture to remind us all what the
	Alaska wave addict looked like pre
	demolition days. It was a double decker
	structure that separated the heart of our
	downtown from Elliott Bay and from our
	beautiful waterfront. So with its removal,
	provides this enormous opportunity for us
	to reconnect our downtown to the
	waterfront. Next. Long history,
	and I know you all know this pretty well.
	I'll just cover this very briefly. All of
	this was instigated with a 2001 earthquake
	that damaged both the viaduct and the
	Elliott Bay Seawall, which forms the
	foundation for our entire waterfront.
	Took about eight years of replacement,
	planning, environmental review, design to
	sort out a resolution to fixing
	the situation in terms of the seawall and
	the replacement of the viaduct. And in
	2009, an agreement was signed between the
	city, county and the state, and the port
	was a big part of that, to replace the
	SR 99 Alaska viaduct with a deep bore
	tunnel. And that's just exactly what we
	did. So 2010 to 2012, the city held
	broad community engagement, developed a
	concept design, a vision for our new
	waterfront, and in 2013, we started
	construction of all of the employees
	improvements, and we've been under
	construction ever since. Next,
	this graphic shares just a compilation of
	all of the different projects that have
	been happening across the waterfront. And
	with the orange dash line represents the
	alignment of the SR 99 tunnel, the green
	solid line represents the elite Bay
102.47.521	Seawall and the replacement of that



[02:47:54] project. And then everything in the gold

[02.47.54] project. And then every	
[02:47:56] color includes the area,	
[02:47:59] geographical area that	
[02:48:01] in terms of redevelopme	ent and
[02:48:03] reconstruction of the wa	aterfront. Next,
[02:48:09] I already talked about the	he board tunnel.
[02:48:10] I just wanted to highligh	
[02:48:12] Alaskan Way is really c	
[02:48:14] to the port in terms of a	
[02:48:16] corridor. It serves as or	
[02:48:19] arterials that run throug	
[02:48:21] our city, and it also serv	es as an over
[02:48:23] legal route. Next,	
[02:48:28] picture from Main stree	t, looking out
[02:48:30] toward the waterfront d	uring the
[02:48:31] demolition of the viaduo	
[02:48:33] in 2019. So just a remir	
[02:48:36] structure that existed th	
[02:48:42] and just to share with y	
[02:48:45] it makes to remove the	
[02:48:48] the opening up of the vi	
[02:48:49] waterfront from our dov	vntown. It's just
[02:48:51] really special. Next.	
[02:48:54] The waterfront program	spans from the
[02:48:57] stadium district at the s	outh end on the
[02:48:59] left hand side of the scr	een here, all the
[02:49:01] way up to Belltown at B	
[02:49:04] north end of the screen	
[02:49:06] anchored with a new Al	
[02:49:08] utilities underground, a	
[02:49:11] a linear park promenad	
[02:49:13] entire length of the water	ertront, two new
[02:49:15] piers and a whole seat	
[02:49:15] piers and a whole seat [02:49:18] west connection project	of projects. East
	of projects. East ts that connect,
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect ou	of projects. East ts that connect, ır city to our
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect ou [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow	of projects. East ts that connect, ır city to our
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect of [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special	of projects. East ts that connect, ur city to our vn. Thank you.
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect of [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bi	of projects. East ts that connect, ur city to our vn. Thank you.
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect ou [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bi [02:49:30] right hand side of the se	of projects. East that connect, ur city to our vn. Thank you. g red star on the creen. So we've
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect ou [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bi [02:49:30] right hand side of the sc [02:49:32] been under construction	of projects. East that connect, ar city to our vn. Thank you. g red star on the creen. So we've n, as I said, since
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect ou [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bi [02:49:30] right hand side of the se [02:49:32] been under construction [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very	of projects. East that connect, ar city to our vn. Thank you. g red star on the creen. So we've n, as I said, since near completion of
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect out [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bit [02:49:30] right hand side of the set [02:49:32] been under construction [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very [02:49:37] construction of our water	of projects. East that connect, ar city to our vn. Thank you. g red star on the creen. So we've n, as I said, since near completion of erfront in the
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect ou [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bi [02:49:30] right hand side of the se [02:49:32] been under construction [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very [02:49:37] construction of our water [02:49:39] spring of 2025. So pretti	of projects. East that connect, ar city to our vn. Thank you. g red star on the creen. So we've n, as I said, since near completion of erfront in the
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect ou [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bi [02:49:30] right hand side of the se [02:49:32] been under construction [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very [02:49:37] construction of our water [02:49:39] spring of 2025. So prett [02:49:43] about that. Next I'm	of projects. East that connect, ar city to our vn. Thank you. g red star on the creen. So we've n, as I said, since near completion of erfront in the ty excited
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect out [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bit [02:49:30] right hand side of the set [02:49:32] been under construction [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very [02:49:37] construction of our water [02:49:39] spring of 2025. So prett [02:49:43] about that. Next I'm [02:49:47] just going to clip throug	of projects. East that connect, ar city to our wn. Thank you. g red star on the creen. So we've n, as I said, since near completion of erfront in the ty excited h some of these
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect ou [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bi [02:49:30] right hand side of the se [02:49:32] been under construction [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very [02:49:37] construction of our water [02:49:39] spring of 2025. So prett [02:49:43] about that. Next I'm	of projects. East that connect, ar city to our wn. Thank you. g red star on the creen. So we've n, as I said, since near completion of erfront in the ty excited h some of these
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect out [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bit [02:49:30] right hand side of the set [02:49:32] been under construction [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very [02:49:37] construction of our water [02:49:39] spring of 2025. So prett [02:49:43] about that. Next I'm [02:49:47] just going to clip throug [02:49:48] really quickly. These ar	of projects. East that connect, ar city to our wn. Thank you. g red star on the creen. So we've n, as I said, since near completion of erfront in the ty excited h some of these e some slides that
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect out [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bit [02:49:30] right hand side of the set [02:49:32] been under construction [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very [02:49:37] construction of our water [02:49:39] spring of 2025. So prett [02:49:43] about that. Next I'm [02:49:47] just going to clip throug [02:49:48] really quickly. These ar [02:49:51] represent some of the control of	of projects. East that connect, ar city to our wn. Thank you. g red star on the creen. So we've n, as I said, since near completion of erfront in the ty excited h some of these e some slides that construction
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect out [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bit [02:49:30] right hand side of the set [02:49:32] been under construction [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very [02:49:37] construction of our water [02:49:39] spring of 2025. So prett [02:49:43] about that. Next I'm [02:49:47] just going to clip throug [02:49:48] really quickly. These ar [02:49:51] represent some of the construction [02:49:52] projects that have been	of projects. East at that connect, ar city to our wn. Thank you. g red star on the creen. So we've n, as I said, since near completion of erfront in the ty excited h some of these e some slides that construction a completed over the
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect out [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bit [02:49:30] right hand side of the strong [02:49:32] been under construction [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very [02:49:37] construction of our water [02:49:39] spring of 2025. So prett [02:49:43] about that. Next I'm [02:49:47] just going to clip throug [02:49:48] really quickly. These ar [02:49:51] represent some of the construction [02:49:52] projects that have been [02:49:54] years. This is a represent some of the construction [02:49:54] years. This is a represent some of the construction [02:49:54] years. This is a represent some of the construction [02:49:54] years. This is a represent some of the construction [02:49:54] years. This is a represent some of the construction [02:49:54] years. This is a represent some of the construction [02:49:54] years. This is a represent some of the construction [02:49:54] years.	of projects. East at that connect, ar city to our wn. Thank you. g red star on the creen. So we've in, as I said, since inear completion of erfront in the exp excited in some of these is some slides that construction in completed over the entation of the
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect out [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bit [02:49:30] right hand side of the strong [02:49:32] been under construction [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very [02:49:37] construction of our water [02:49:39] spring of 2025. So prett [02:49:43] about that. Next I'm [02:49:47] just going to clip throug [02:49:48] really quickly. These ar [02:49:51] represent some of the construction [02:49:52] projects that have been [02:49:54] years. This is a represe [02:49:55] Elliot Bay Seawall form	of projects. East at that connect, ar city to our wn. Thank you. g red star on the creen. So we've in, as I said, since inear completion of erfront in the ey excited in some of these is some slides that construction in completed over the entation of the is the foundation of
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect out [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bit [02:49:30] right hand side of the set [02:49:32] been under construction [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very [02:49:37] construction of our water [02:49:39] spring of 2025. So prett [02:49:43] about that. Next I'm [02:49:47] just going to clip throug [02:49:48] really quickly. These ar [02:49:51] represent some of the construction [02:49:52] projects that have been [02:49:54] years. This is a represe [02:49:55] Elliot Bay Seawall form [02:49:58] our waterfront was communication.	of projects. East at that connect, ar city to our who. Thank you. It gred star on the creen. So we've in, as I said, since hear completion of erfront in the expected who we some of these in each start on the expected who we will be some of the set that construction in completed over the extraction of the is the foundation of upleted in 2017 after
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect out [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bit [02:49:30] right hand side of the strong [02:49:32] been under construction [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very [02:49:37] construction of our water [02:49:39] spring of 2025. So prett [02:49:43] about that. Next I'm [02:49:47] just going to clip throug [02:49:48] really quickly. These ar [02:49:51] represent some of the construction [02:49:54] years. This is a represe [02:49:55] Elliot Bay Seawall form [02:49:58] our waterfront was com [02:50:01] four years of construction	of projects. East at that connect, ar city to our who. Thank you. gred star on the creen. So we've in, as I said, since hear completion of erfront in the ey excited in some of these is some slides that construction in completed over the entation of the is the foundation of apleted in 2017 after on, and the cost
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect out [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bit [02:49:30] right hand side of the set [02:49:32] been under construction [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very [02:49:37] construction of our water [02:49:39] spring of 2025. So prett [02:49:43] about that. Next I'm [02:49:47] just going to clip throug [02:49:48] really quickly. These ar [02:49:51] represent some of the construction [02:49:54] years. This is a represe [02:49:55] Elliot Bay Seawall form [02:49:58] our waterfront was com [02:50:01] four years of construction [02:50:04] of that was around \$41.	of projects. East at that connect, ar city to our wn. Thank you. g red star on the creen. So we've in, as I said, since near completion of erfront in the ey excited in the expension of these in the expension of the expension of the extended over the extended in 2017 after on, and the cost of million. Next pier
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect out [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bit [02:49:30] right hand side of the scale [02:49:32] been under construction [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very [02:49:37] construction of our water [02:49:39] spring of 2025. So prett [02:49:43] about that. Next I'm [02:49:47] just going to clip throug [02:49:48] really quickly. These ar [02:49:51] represent some of the construction [02:49:54] years. This is a represe [02:49:55] Elliot Bay Seawall form [02:49:58] our waterfront was com [02:50:01] four years of construction [02:50:04] of that was around \$41 [02:50:08] 62. We built this starting [02:49:50] waterfront was complete [02:50:08] 62. We built this starting [02:50:08]	of projects. East at that connect, ar city to our wn. Thank you. g red star on the creen. So we've in, as I said, since near completion of erfront in the ey excited in the experience of these in the experience of the experience
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect out [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bit [02:49:30] right hand side of the scale [02:49:32] been under construction [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very [02:49:37] construction of our water [02:49:39] spring of 2025. So prett [02:49:43] about that. Next I'm [02:49:47] just going to clip throug [02:49:48] really quickly. These ar [02:49:51] represent some of the construction [02:49:54] years. This is a represe [02:49:55] Elliot Bay Seawall form [02:49:58] our waterfront was com [02:50:01] four years of construction [02:50:04] of that was around \$41 [02:50:08] 62. We built this starting [02:50:12] opened it in September	of projects. East at that connect, ar city to our wn. Thank you. g red star on the creen. So we've in, as I said, since near completion of erfront in the ey excited in the experience of these in the experience of the experience
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect out [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bit [02:49:30] right hand side of the scale [02:49:32] been under construction [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very [02:49:37] construction of our water [02:49:39] spring of 2025. So prett [02:49:43] about that. Next I'm [02:49:47] just going to clip throug [02:49:48] really quickly. These ar [02:49:51] represent some of the construction [02:49:52] projects that have been [02:49:54] years. This is a represe [02:49:55] Elliot Bay Seawall form [02:49:58] our waterfront was com [02:50:01] four years of construction [02:50:04] of that was around \$41 [02:50:08] 62. We built this starting [02:50:12] opened it in September [02:50:15] time to open a new part	of projects. East as that connect, ar city to our who. Thank you. If you want the creen. So we've and as I said, since the creen completion of the creen want to the construction of the some of these are some slides that construction of the some of the some that ion of the some construction of the some construction of the some construction of the some foundation of the some construction of the some construction of the some construction. Next pier that ion. Next pier the construction want to the cost of
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect out [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bit [02:49:30] right hand side of the set [02:49:32] been under construction [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very [02:49:34] construction of our water [02:49:39] spring of 2025. So prett [02:49:43] about that. Next I'm [02:49:47] just going to clip throug [02:49:48] really quickly. These ar [02:49:51] represent some of the construction [02:49:52] projects that have been [02:49:55] Elliot Bay Seawall form [02:49:58] our waterfront was com [02:50:01] four years of construction [02:50:04] of that was around \$41 [02:50:08] 62. We built this starting [02:50:15] time to open a new par [02:50:18] has been programmed	of projects. East that connect, ar city to our who. Thank you. It gred star on the creen. So we've in, as I said, since hear completion of erfront in the try excited in some of these e some slides that construction in completed over the est the foundation of the in the start of the cost of million. Next pier in 2017 and in 2020. Not the best k, but ever since it with many events by
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect out [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bit [02:49:30] right hand side of the scale [02:49:32] been under construction [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very [02:49:37] construction of our water [02:49:39] spring of 2025. So prett [02:49:43] about that. Next I'm [02:49:47] just going to clip throug [02:49:48] really quickly. These ar [02:49:51] represent some of the construction [02:49:52] projects that have been [02:49:54] years. This is a represe [02:49:55] Elliot Bay Seawall form [02:49:58] our waterfront was com [02:50:01] four years of construction [02:50:04] of that was around \$41 [02:50:08] 62. We built this starting [02:50:12] opened it in September [02:50:15] time to open a new part	of projects. East that connect, ar city to our who. Thank you. It gred star on the creen. So we've in, as I said, since hear completion of erfront in the try excited in some of these e some slides that construction in completed over the est the foundation of the in the start of the cost of million. Next pier in 2017 and in 2020. Not the best k, but ever since it with many events by
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect out [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bit [02:49:30] right hand side of the set [02:49:32] been under construction [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very [02:49:34] construction of our water [02:49:39] spring of 2025. So prett [02:49:43] about that. Next I'm [02:49:47] just going to clip throug [02:49:48] really quickly. These ar [02:49:51] represent some of the construction [02:49:52] projects that have been [02:49:55] Elliot Bay Seawall form [02:49:58] our waterfront was com [02:50:01] four years of construction [02:50:04] of that was around \$41 [02:50:08] 62. We built this starting [02:50:15] time to open a new par [02:50:18] has been programmed	of projects. East that connect, ar city to our wn. Thank you. If gred star on the creen. So we've in, as I said, since near completion of erfront in the try excited in some of these e some slides that construction in completed over the est the foundation of inpleted in 2017 after on, and the cost in million. Next pier in 2017 and in 2020. Not the best key, but ever since it with many events by ark and they're
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect out [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bit [02:49:30] right hand side of the set [02:49:32] been under construction [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very [02:49:37] construction of our water [02:49:39] spring of 2025. So prett [02:49:43] about that. Next I'm [02:49:44] just going to clip throug [02:49:48] really quickly. These ar [02:49:51] represent some of the context of [02:49:55] projects that have been [02:49:55] Elliot Bay Seawall form [02:49:58] our waterfront was communicated [02:50:01] four years of construction [02:50:04] of that was around \$41 [02:50:08] 62. We built this starting [02:50:15] time to open a new par [02:50:15] has been programmed [02:50:21] Friends of Waterfront p [02:50:24] little bit about that as we	of projects. East that connect, ar city to our wn. Thank you. It gred star on the creen. So we've in, as I said, since near completion of erfront in the try excited in some of these is some slides that construction in completed over the est the foundation of the interior, and the cost in million. Next pier in 2017 and in 2017 and in 2020. Not the best k, but ever since it with many events by ark and they're ell. Next Union
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect out [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bit [02:49:30] right hand side of the set [02:49:32] been under construction [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very [02:49:34] construction of our water [02:49:39] spring of 2025. So prett [02:49:43] about that. Next I'm [02:49:47] just going to clip throug [02:49:48] really quickly. These ar [02:49:51] represent some of the construction [02:49:52] projects that have been [02:49:55] Elliot Bay Seawall form [02:49:58] our waterfront was com [02:50:01] four years of construction [02:50:04] of that was around \$41 [02:50:08] 62. We built this starting [02:50:15] time to open a new part [02:50:15] has been programmed [02:50:24] little bit about that as we [02:50:28] street pedestrian bridges	of projects. East as that connect, ar city to our wn. Thank you. If gred star on the creen. So we've in, as I said, since near completion of erfront in the ey excited in some of these is some slides that construction in completed over the extra that is the foundation of inpleted in 2017 after in, and the cost in million. Next pier in 2017 and in 2020. Not the best is, but ever since it with many events by ark and they're ell. Next Union is opened in
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect out [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bit [02:49:30] right hand side of the set [02:49:32] been under construction [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very [02:49:37] construction of our water [02:49:39] spring of 2025. So prett [02:49:43] about that. Next I'm [02:49:44] just going to clip throug [02:49:48] really quickly. These ar [02:49:51] represent some of the construction [02:49:55] projects that have been [02:49:55] Elliot Bay Seawall form [02:49:55] Elliot Bay Seawall form [02:50:04] of that was around \$41 [02:50:04] of that was around \$41 [02:50:12] opened it in September [02:50:15] time to open a new par [02:50:21] Friends of Waterfront programmed [02:50:24] little bit about that as we [02:50:28] street pedestrian bridge [02:50:30] December of 2022. This	of projects. East as that connect, ar city to our vn. Thank you. If you say the creen. So we've in, as I said, since the creen completion of the creen completion of the creen say that construction in completed over the construction of the say the foundation of the say that construction is the foundation of the say the foundation of the construction. Next pier on, and the cost in many the cost in the construction of the say that in the cost in th
[02:49:18] west connection project [02:49:21] attempt to reconnect out [02:49:23] waterfront, our downtow [02:49:25] Next, pay special [02:49:29] attention here to that bit [02:49:30] right hand side of the set [02:49:32] been under construction [02:49:34] 2013, and we are very [02:49:34] construction of our water [02:49:39] spring of 2025. So prett [02:49:43] about that. Next I'm [02:49:47] just going to clip throug [02:49:48] really quickly. These ar [02:49:51] represent some of the construction [02:49:52] projects that have been [02:49:55] Elliot Bay Seawall form [02:49:58] our waterfront was com [02:50:01] four years of construction [02:50:04] of that was around \$41 [02:50:08] 62. We built this starting [02:50:15] time to open a new part [02:50:15] has been programmed [02:50:24] little bit about that as we [02:50:28] street pedestrian bridges	of projects. East as that connect, ar city to our wn. Thank you. If you said, since the creen. So we've the construction of the said since the said said since the said since the said since the said since the said said since the said said since the said said since the said said said said said said said said



[02:50:37] elevator, and some really cool art

Transcript of Special Meeting on Jun 25, 2024 12:00pm Port of Seattle.

[02:50:39] projects. Next, [02:50:42] Elliot Way and Lenora Bridge. So this is [02:50:44] an image of the Connector street that [02:50:48] connects Belltown down to the waterfront, [02:50:51] critically important to connect to the [02:50:53] ports, Lenora street pedestrian bridge and [02:50:56] elevators. We worked in coordination with [02:50:57] them to get all of these improvements [02:50:59] consistent and celebrated the opening of [02:51:02] all of this in April of 2023. [02:51:05] Next, [02:51:08] we opened the Pioneer Square Habitat [02:51:10] beach. This is a beach we built just south [02:51:13] of the Washington state Coleman dock [02:51:15] terminal, the new terminal that was opened [02:51:18] just a few months ago, and this [02:51:21] beach has been open since last July. We [02:51:23] celebrated the opening of some of the new [02:51:26] art projects adjacent to the speech just [02:51:28] last week. Thanks. Next this [02:51:32] is the Marion street pedestrian bridge, [02:51:33] another major element of our program. It [02:51:36] connects the new Coleman dock terminal [02:51:39] back to First Avenue, and this bridge was [02:51:41] open to the public in December of 2023. [02:51:43] It serves 5 million pedestrians per year [02:51:47] to make that connection between downtown [02:51:49] and the ferry terminal. Next, [02:51:53] the Alaska Way connector. This is a [02:51:55] critical piece for the port of Seattle. [02:51:57] This allows for all of the northbound [02:51:59] traffic that is heading toward the cruise [02:52:02] ship terminal that is right on the [02:52:04] waterfront. And this is a really important [02:52:06] piece for us to get completed and we [02:52:08] really appreciate the work we've done with [02:52:10] the port and your partnership on this. [02:52:12] And we actually ended up opening this [02:52:15] connector on May 31 of 2024. [02:52:18] So hopefully that's working well for [02:52:20] everybody. Next, [02:52:24] the overlook walk and the Seattle Aguarium [02:52:26] Ocean pavilion. You'll hear more about the [02:52:28] ocean pavilion here shortly. The overlook [02:52:30] walk is a connector piece. It's an [02:52:32] elevated park that connects pike place [02:52:35] market down to the waterfront, [02:52:38] seamlessly connected with the Seattle [02:52:39] aquarium. And this is just a rendering [02:52:43] showing all of the improvements as [02:52:45] envisioned years ago. Next and [02:52:49] this represents the. And you all, you all [02:52:52] see this every day after you walk the [02:52:53] waterfront. Just all of the progress and [02:52:55] the construction of that enormously [02:52:59] unique project that we are very, very [02:53:01] proud of. Next. [02:53:05] This is a rendering looking at what we [02:53:07] call the sailor steps underneath the [02:53:09] overlook walk. Next. [02:53:14] And then this is just an image looking up [02:53:16] toward the overlook walk from Alaskan Way



[02:53:19] to the north and just showing some of the
[02:53:21] progress that we've made in this area.
[02:53:23] Next.
[02:53:26] Bringing back to about 2014,
[02:53:30] this is. This was an image that represents
[02:53:33] our construction of the new seawall. And
[02:53:35] we were right in, in the middle of it.
[02:53:37] You can see the viaduct on the left hand
[02:53:39] side and our entire construction zone
[02:53:42] there in the middle. Next.
[02:53:45] This is an image of that same exact
[02:53:47] location and the imagination of the new
[02:53:51] park promenade and what that could look
[02:53:53] like with seating and open spaces and
[02:53:55] landscaping. Next. And this
[02:53:58] is a picture of what that area looks like.
[02:54:01] Now. We have most of the hardscape. We
[02:54:03] have a lot of the landscaping in. You're
[02:54:06] seeing a lot of the spring blooms out
[02:54:07] there. We're now installing the park
[02:54:09] elements. So, benches, you'll see more
[02:54:11] benches coming in. You'll see a lot more
[02:54:13] play elements and fun park elements coming
[02:54:16] in over the next several months. Next.
[02:54:20] And just another image of the boardwalk
[02:54:22] and some of the plantings. Next. We are
[02:54:27] building 3 miles of bike facilities that
[02:54:29] extend the entire length of the
[02:54:30] waterfront, the entire length of the
[02:54:31] promenade. We have a section of the bike
[02:54:33] facilities open at the south end, south of
[02:54:35] Coleman dock. And you're seeing on the
[02:54:37] right hand side here, the asphalt two way
[02:54:40] cycle facility that will open up sometime
[02:54:43] this fall. Next.
[02:54:46] We have a new pier that we're building at
[02:54:48] pier 58. This is the pier that spans
[02:54:50] between miners landing and the great Wheel
[02:54:53] and the Seattle Aquarium. It will
[02:54:57] include a brand new children's playground.
[02:54:59] You can see that in the blue area there.
[02:55:01] And then we're also building a public
[02:55:03] restroom that will be installed kind of up
[02:55:06] in the right upper corner there. You can
[02:55:09] see a small public restroom. It'll have
[02:55:10] six stalls in it. Next. And this is just
[02:55:14] an image of the progress we've made on
[02:55:17] that project to date. So we've seen a lot
[02:55:18] of the concrete deck going in. We're
[02:55:20] installing the new new Fitzgerald
[02:55:22] fountain. And the playground elements are
[02:55:24] planned to come in sometime this fall.
[02:55:26] Next. I talked
[02:55:30] a little bit about some of the east west
[02:55:32] improvements that we're making. This is
[OO.EE.OE] has an impact of Discours Outline
[02:55:35] just an image of Pioneer Square
[02:55:37] improvements that we started back in
[02:55:37] improvements that we started back in [02:55:39] January of this year. We plan to be
[02:55:37] improvements that we started back in [02:55:39] January of this year. We plan to be [02:55:40] complete with these improvements sometime
[02:55:37] improvements that we started back in [02:55:39] January of this year. We plan to be [02:55:40] complete with these improvements sometime [02:55:43] late this year, hopefully by December of
[02:55:37] improvements that we started back in [02:55:39] January of this year. We plan to be [02:55:40] complete with these improvements sometime [02:55:43] late this year, hopefully by December of [02:55:45] 2024. Next,
[02:55:37] improvements that we started back in [02:55:39] January of this year. We plan to be [02:55:40] complete with these improvements sometime [02:55:43] late this year, hopefully by December of



[02:55:54]	And the goal there really is to, again,
	to reconnect our downtown, the heart of
[02:55:59]	downtown, to our waterfront. And this is a
[02:56:01]	project that started construction in
	February of last year, and we plan to be
	complete with that by the end of this
[02:56:08]	year. Next railroad Way.
[02:56:12]	This is a project that is located at the
	south end of our program area that
	connects the stadiums to the new
	waterfront. And this project was just
	recently completed in partnership with the
[02:56:24]	state of Washington and washed out.
[02:56:25]	Thanks. Next. We have
	a project up in Bell street where we'll be
	improving two blocks, creating new bike
	lanes, replacing sidewalks, new
[02:56:35]	landscaping, new public amenities, and
[02:56:37]	we're working with the Belltown Community
	Council on that. And this project is due
	out to advertise for construction here
	very shortly this week, hopefully, and
	we'll start construction of this in the
[02:56:49]	fall. Next.
[02:56:53]	And last but not least, just, you know,
	we've made a ton of progress on the
	overall waterfront construction, and
	you're seeing that come to fruition. We
	have a whole host of projects being
[02:57:02]	completed this year and early next year,
[02:57:05]	and. And we're really looking forward to
[02:57:08]	working with all of our partners to
	actually have a huge celebration sometime
	next spring that celebrates the completion
	of all of this hard work. So looking
	forward to that. Next. And I
[02:57:22]	think I transitioned to Joy here. Did you
[02:57:24]	want to introduce her? No. Why don't you
	stay up for questions, and then we'll go
	to joy. For that, you have to stay up for
	questions. So, commissioner, any questions
[02:57:30]	for Angie? I just want to note that
[02:57:34]	Commissioner Cho will be joining us
[02:57:35]	virtually in just about three minutes
	here, but he will continue to engage in
	the meeting. So I will turn to
	Commissioner Calkins. Thank you so much.
	I love the history of the waterfront. It
[02:57:47]	was really fun to look through the slides
[02:57:50]	in anticipation of this. I look forward
	to more of the kind of rollout activities
	where we get to walk along and see all
	this happening. Somebody who frequents the
	waterfront with my kids, I'm excited for
	the playground, too, even though a couple
	of them are aging out. I may twist my 14
[02:58:06]	year old son's arm to get up there and
	give them the swings, too. But on slide
	13, something I really appreciate about
	this, which is the map that shows
	the overall walkthrough project map.
	At the south end, it takes
[02:58:27]	a turn away from the waterfront.



[02-50-24]	
[02.36.31]	You'll see that little dog right there,
[02:58:34]	and that street goes directly into then
	the stadiums. That's right. If you keep
	following it, and I love that flow,
	knowing that so many people get to the
[02:58:42]	stadiums off the ferry terminals,
[02:58:46]	tourists who are staying at the waterfront
[02:58:47]	hotels are able to walk right down there.
	And it also ensures that people aren't
	continuing down the waterfront into the
	really industrial area of the waterfront,
	which you can see that sign that the label
[02:59:00]	is Porsche. That's t 46. That is an
[02:59:03]	operating, functional industrial
	waterfront. And we really want to make
	sure that the trucks coming out of there,
	•
	the equipment heading in there, it doesn't
	get mingled with this incredible promenade
	that we're creating on the waterfront.
[02:59:18]	And so I appreciate that you've kind of
[02:59:20]	delineated that. And we'll continue to
	work to ensure that we've got this healthy
	coexistence of important uses for our
	community, from this really robust and
	people friendly and pedestrian friendly
	waterfront to this industrial working
[02:59:37]	waterfront that provides great jobs and
[02:59:39]	ensures that we've got the food and on our
	table and package, our front door. So
	thank you for the presentation.
	No questions for me, but thank you so much
	for the presentation. It's so exciting,
	and I love the vision versus the progress,
	and I love how it started versus how it's
	going. Congratulations. Thank you. Thank
[02:59:58]	you so much. Thank you, Angie. Yeah. Next
[03:00:00]	
	up, I'm pleased to welcome Joy Shigaki,
	up, I'm pleased to welcome Joy Shigaki, friends of the waterfront.
[03:00:02]	friends of the waterfront.
[03:00:02] [03:00:12]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here.
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17] [03:00:19]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president and CEO of Friends of Waterfront park.
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17] [03:00:19]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17] [03:00:19] [03:00:21]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president and CEO of Friends of Waterfront park. It's thrilling to follow my colleague with
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17] [03:00:19] [03:00:21]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president and CEO of Friends of Waterfront park. It's thrilling to follow my colleague with the city. What is a historic moment for
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17] [03:00:19] [03:00:21] [03:00:23] [03:00:26]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president and CEO of Friends of Waterfront park. It's thrilling to follow my colleague with the city. What is a historic moment for our city, of creating what once was a
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17] [03:00:19] [03:00:21] [03:00:23] [03:00:26] [03:00:29]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president and CEO of Friends of Waterfront park. It's thrilling to follow my colleague with the city. What is a historic moment for our city, of creating what once was a double decker highway that disconnected
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17] [03:00:19] [03:00:21] [03:00:23] [03:00:26] [03:00:29] [03:00:30]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president and CEO of Friends of Waterfront park. It's thrilling to follow my colleague with the city. What is a historic moment for our city, of creating what once was a double decker highway that disconnected our city into making it an extraordinary
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17] [03:00:19] [03:00:21] [03:00:23] [03:00:26] [03:00:29] [03:00:30] [03:00:32]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president and CEO of Friends of Waterfront park. It's thrilling to follow my colleague with the city. What is a historic moment for our city, of creating what once was a double decker highway that disconnected our city into making it an extraordinary new public space for residents,
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17] [03:00:19] [03:00:21] [03:00:23] [03:00:26] [03:00:29] [03:00:30] [03:00:32] [03:00:36]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president and CEO of Friends of Waterfront park. It's thrilling to follow my colleague with the city. What is a historic moment for our city, of creating what once was a double decker highway that disconnected our city into making it an extraordinary new public space for residents, for this place to be hyper local and be a
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17] [03:00:19] [03:00:21] [03:00:23] [03:00:26] [03:00:29] [03:00:30] [03:00:36] [03:00:38]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president and CEO of Friends of Waterfront park. It's thrilling to follow my colleague with the city. What is a historic moment for our city, of creating what once was a double decker highway that disconnected our city into making it an extraordinary new public space for residents, for this place to be hyper local and be a place that people really rediscover, but
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17] [03:00:19] [03:00:21] [03:00:23] [03:00:26] [03:00:29] [03:00:30] [03:00:36] [03:00:38]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president and CEO of Friends of Waterfront park. It's thrilling to follow my colleague with the city. What is a historic moment for our city, of creating what once was a double decker highway that disconnected our city into making it an extraordinary new public space for residents, for this place to be hyper local and be a
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17] [03:00:19] [03:00:21] [03:00:26] [03:00:29] [03:00:30] [03:00:36] [03:00:38] [03:00:40]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president and CEO of Friends of Waterfront park. It's thrilling to follow my colleague with the city. What is a historic moment for our city, of creating what once was a double decker highway that disconnected our city into making it an extraordinary new public space for residents, for this place to be hyper local and be a place that people really rediscover, but
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17] [03:00:19] [03:00:21] [03:00:23] [03:00:26] [03:00:30] [03:00:30] [03:00:36] [03:00:38] [03:00:40] [03:00:41]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president and CEO of Friends of Waterfront park. It's thrilling to follow my colleague with the city. What is a historic moment for our city, of creating what once was a double decker highway that disconnected our city into making it an extraordinary new public space for residents, for this place to be hyper local and be a place that people really rediscover, but also the 15 million people who are
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17] [03:00:19] [03:00:21] [03:00:23] [03:00:26] [03:00:30] [03:00:30] [03:00:36] [03:00:38] [03:00:40] [03:00:41] [03:00:43]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president and CEO of Friends of Waterfront park. It's thrilling to follow my colleague with the city. What is a historic moment for our city, of creating what once was a double decker highway that disconnected our city into making it an extraordinary new public space for residents, for this place to be hyper local and be a place that people really rediscover, but also the 15 million people who are anticipated to come to the waterfront to really enjoy the beauty of this place on
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17] [03:00:19] [03:00:21] [03:00:23] [03:00:26] [03:00:30] [03:00:30] [03:00:36] [03:00:36] [03:00:40] [03:00:41] [03:00:44]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president and CEO of Friends of Waterfront park. It's thrilling to follow my colleague with the city. What is a historic moment for our city, of creating what once was a double decker highway that disconnected our city into making it an extraordinary new public space for residents, for this place to be hyper local and be a place that people really rediscover, but also the 15 million people who are anticipated to come to the waterfront to really enjoy the beauty of this place on Coast Salish land. Next slide. I want to
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17] [03:00:19] [03:00:21] [03:00:23] [03:00:26] [03:00:30] [03:00:30] [03:00:36] [03:00:36] [03:00:40] [03:00:41] [03:00:44] [03:00:44]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president and CEO of Friends of Waterfront park. It's thrilling to follow my colleague with the city. What is a historic moment for our city, of creating what once was a double decker highway that disconnected our city into making it an extraordinary new public space for residents, for this place to be hyper local and be a place that people really rediscover, but also the 15 million people who are anticipated to come to the waterfront to really enjoy the beauty of this place on Coast Salish land. Next slide. I want to apologize. The format got a little. We
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17] [03:00:19] [03:00:21] [03:00:23] [03:00:26] [03:00:30] [03:00:30] [03:00:36] [03:00:36] [03:00:40] [03:00:41] [03:00:43] [03:00:44] [03:00:48] [03:00:51]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president and CEO of Friends of Waterfront park. It's thrilling to follow my colleague with the city. What is a historic moment for our city, of creating what once was a double decker highway that disconnected our city into making it an extraordinary new public space for residents, for this place to be hyper local and be a place that people really rediscover, but also the 15 million people who are anticipated to come to the waterfront to really enjoy the beauty of this place on Coast Salish land. Next slide. I want to apologize. The format got a little. We went through a rebrand, so some of the
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17] [03:00:19] [03:00:21] [03:00:23] [03:00:26] [03:00:30] [03:00:30] [03:00:36] [03:00:36] [03:00:40] [03:00:41] [03:00:43] [03:00:44] [03:00:48] [03:00:51] [03:00:52]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president and CEO of Friends of Waterfront park. It's thrilling to follow my colleague with the city. What is a historic moment for our city, of creating what once was a double decker highway that disconnected our city into making it an extraordinary new public space for residents, for this place to be hyper local and be a place that people really rediscover, but also the 15 million people who are anticipated to come to the waterfront to really enjoy the beauty of this place on Coast Salish land. Next slide. I want to apologize. The format got a little. We went through a rebrand, so some of the slides might be a little off, but the
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17] [03:00:19] [03:00:21] [03:00:23] [03:00:26] [03:00:29] [03:00:30] [03:00:36] [03:00:36] [03:00:40] [03:00:41] [03:00:43] [03:00:44] [03:00:45] [03:00:51] [03:00:52] [03:00:54]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president and CEO of Friends of Waterfront park. It's thrilling to follow my colleague with the city. What is a historic moment for our city, of creating what once was a double decker highway that disconnected our city into making it an extraordinary new public space for residents, for this place to be hyper local and be a place that people really rediscover, but also the 15 million people who are anticipated to come to the waterfront to really enjoy the beauty of this place on Coast Salish land. Next slide. I want to apologize. The format got a little. We went through a rebrand, so some of the slides might be a little off, but the reminder for us being situated in the land
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17] [03:00:19] [03:00:21] [03:00:23] [03:00:26] [03:00:29] [03:00:30] [03:00:36] [03:00:36] [03:00:40] [03:00:41] [03:00:43] [03:00:44] [03:00:51] [03:00:52] [03:00:56]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president and CEO of Friends of Waterfront park. It's thrilling to follow my colleague with the city. What is a historic moment for our city, of creating what once was a double decker highway that disconnected our city into making it an extraordinary new public space for residents, for this place to be hyper local and be a place that people really rediscover, but also the 15 million people who are anticipated to come to the waterfront to really enjoy the beauty of this place on Coast Salish land. Next slide. I want to apologize. The format got a little. We went through a rebrand, so some of the slides might be a little off, but the reminder for us being situated in the land of the Coast Salish is how we really
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17] [03:00:19] [03:00:21] [03:00:23] [03:00:26] [03:00:29] [03:00:30] [03:00:36] [03:00:36] [03:00:41] [03:00:43] [03:00:44] [03:00:51] [03:00:55] [03:00:56] [03:00:56] [03:00:56]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president and CEO of Friends of Waterfront park. It's thrilling to follow my colleague with the city. What is a historic moment for our city, of creating what once was a double decker highway that disconnected our city into making it an extraordinary new public space for residents, for this place to be hyper local and be a place that people really rediscover, but also the 15 million people who are anticipated to come to the waterfront to really enjoy the beauty of this place on Coast Salish land. Next slide. I want to apologize. The format got a little. We went through a rebrand, so some of the slides might be a little off, but the reminder for us being situated in the land of the Coast Salish is how we really center the, the voices of this place that
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17] [03:00:19] [03:00:21] [03:00:23] [03:00:26] [03:00:30] [03:00:30] [03:00:36] [03:00:40] [03:00:44] [03:00:44] [03:00:44] [03:00:51] [03:00:51] [03:00:56] [03:00:56] [03:00:58]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president and CEO of Friends of Waterfront park. It's thrilling to follow my colleague with the city. What is a historic moment for our city, of creating what once was a double decker highway that disconnected our city into making it an extraordinary new public space for residents, for this place to be hyper local and be a place that people really rediscover, but also the 15 million people who are anticipated to come to the waterfront to really enjoy the beauty of this place on Coast Salish land. Next slide. I want to apologize. The format got a little. We went through a rebrand, so some of the slides might be a little off, but the reminder for us being situated in the land of the Coast Salish is how we really center the, the voices of this place that continues to be a priority, that you will
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17] [03:00:19] [03:00:21] [03:00:23] [03:00:26] [03:00:30] [03:00:30] [03:00:36] [03:00:40] [03:00:44] [03:00:44] [03:00:44] [03:00:51] [03:00:51] [03:00:56] [03:00:56] [03:00:58]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president and CEO of Friends of Waterfront park. It's thrilling to follow my colleague with the city. What is a historic moment for our city, of creating what once was a double decker highway that disconnected our city into making it an extraordinary new public space for residents, for this place to be hyper local and be a place that people really rediscover, but also the 15 million people who are anticipated to come to the waterfront to really enjoy the beauty of this place on Coast Salish land. Next slide. I want to apologize. The format got a little. We went through a rebrand, so some of the slides might be a little off, but the reminder for us being situated in the land of the Coast Salish is how we really center the, the voices of this place that continues to be a priority, that you will
[03:00:02] [03:00:12] [03:00:15] [03:00:17] [03:00:19] [03:00:21] [03:00:23] [03:00:26] [03:00:29] [03:00:30] [03:00:30] [03:00:36] [03:00:44] [03:00:44] [03:00:44] [03:00:44] [03:00:51] [03:00:51] [03:00:56] [03:00:56] [03:00:58] [03:00:58] [03:00:58] [03:00:58]	friends of the waterfront. Good afternoon, commissioners executive director. It's great to be here. Following on. I'm Joy Shigaki, president and CEO of Friends of Waterfront park. It's thrilling to follow my colleague with the city. What is a historic moment for our city, of creating what once was a double decker highway that disconnected our city into making it an extraordinary new public space for residents, for this place to be hyper local and be a place that people really rediscover, but also the 15 million people who are anticipated to come to the waterfront to really enjoy the beauty of this place on Coast Salish land. Next slide. I want to apologize. The format got a little. We went through a rebrand, so some of the slides might be a little off, but the reminder for us being situated in the land of the Coast Salish is how we really center the, the voices of this place that



[03:01:06] we continue to center voices of indigenous
[03:01:08] people, of tribes and ensuring that
[03:01:11] stories of harm, stories of
[03:01:14] joy, and also of resilience are really
[03:01:16] centered in this place, which continues to
[03:01:18] be a value that we have at friends and to
[03:01:20] work on alongside our partners in our
[03:01:22] programming and our work moving forward.
[03:01:24] Next slide as a reminder,
[03:01:27] obviously the park is in the former shadow
[03:01:29] of the viaduct and a real weaving together
[03:01:32] of what is an amazing new park that will
[03:01:34] really bring revitalization to downtown,
[03:01:37] to our neighborhoods, including Pioneer
[03:01:39] Square, Pike Place Market, Belltown
[03:01:43] downtown, and obviously bringing many,
[03:01:44] many more people with a new ocean pavilion
[03:01:46] that's coming. But it's also the intention
[03:01:48] of connecting people back to other
[03:01:49] communities. Communities. When you talk
[03:01:51] about the Pike Pine extension, to Capitol
[03:01:53] Hill, to the Chinatown International
•
[03:01:55] District, this is really about bringing a
[03:01:57] recentering of our city, but also a
[03:01:59] reweaving of what is going to be an
[03:02:01] extraordinary new world class park. Next
[03:02:03] Slide Friends is thrilled
[03:02:07] to be the nonprofit partner on this
[03:02:08] project. And a lot of new urban park
[03:02:11] projects have developed nonprofits to
[03:02:13] really provide the leadership to be able
[03:02:16] to work in partnership across the city,
[03:02:19] to be able to program and activate,
[03:02:22] provide critical private funding and the
[03:02:24] stewardship not just now, but for
[03:02:26] generations to come. So you think of
[03:02:28] organizations like Friends of the Highline
[03:02:30] and Friends of the underline, that kind of
[03:02:32] critical public private partnership is
[03:02:34] absolutely essential for being able to
[03:02:36] bring these new park spaces to life, to be
[03:02:39] able to have the resources that are
[03:02:40] necessary. But I would also say, say to
[03:02:42] center community voice to make sure that
[03:02:44] these places stay equitable and are a
[03:02:44] those places stay equitable and the a
[03:02:49] really our approach. Partnership is
[03:02:51] central to all of this. You know,
[03:02:52] nonprofits can't be all things. I think
[03:02:54] what we are really excited about,
[03:02:56] including our partnership with the port
[03:02:58] and opportunities to continue to bring joy
[03:03:00] all along the waterfront into downtown,
[03:03:02] is how we continue to partner with the
[03:03:05] city, with individuals and businesses,
[03:03:08] community organizations, donors and
[03:03:10] institutions. For me, it's about
[03:03:12] leveraging the best strengths and assets
[03:03:13] that we bring forward in Seattle. And we
[03:03:15] have a lot of talent both that have
[03:03:17] created an extraordinary project like
[03:03:19] Waterfront park, but also about all the
[03:03:21] opportunities we have to really renew the



[03:03:23]	city in an extraordinary way. Next slide
[03:03:30]	our first decade of friends is really
	about modeling a transformative place,
	innovative piloting model centered in
	equity. Much of that work has been tested
	in co curating programs alongside
[03:03:42]	community, our operations work, and really
[03:03:46]	how we go into community and to really
	listen and to really journey together on
	that work. In the early days of,
	obviously, the design, friends was really
	part of, also along with the city and
[03:03:56]	other partners, being able to bring
[03:03:58]	awareness about the park coming to life,
	and also advocacy work which included
	funding, including the local improvement
	district, which has been a major piece,
	along with which the port has obviously
	contributed to and many, many others
[03:04:09]	downtown to make this \$807 million project
[03:04:13]	fully funded, which has been absolutely
	critical. We've been testing public safety
	models. I think what we also know is
	heavily policing public space is not the
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
	way you create safety and welcome that
	it's absolutely important that we explore
[03:04:25]	different models. That's been important.
[03:04:27]	Along with the Seattle center, who's now
[03:04:29]	our current partner in public safety and
	maintenance, to make sure that we are
	testing ways to show up for communities,
	including those who are unhoused, being in
	public space, to bring forward the ESU
	officers with the Seattle center, and
	then, when necessary, to bring Seattle
[03:04:44]	police into public space, that it's really
[03:04:46]	important to find ways to make sure that
[03:04:48]	everyone feels that sense of welcome and
	safety. We had launched our campaign for
	Waterfront park in 20, 2170 million
	dollars project, which feels like many
	moons ago, but we are nearing the end,
	and I'll talk about that in a little while
[03:05:01]	to make sure that we could deliver on our
[03:05:03]	private contributions towards the build,
[03:05:05]	but also make sure we could program the
	initial spaces to really reconnect locals
	to this extraordinary waterfront. We play
	the role of convener. I think that that's
	an important role. We take the role really
	seriously of how do we really connect the
	public sector, the public private sector
[03:05:20]	and community together to be able to talk
[03:05:22]	through how this extraordinary investment
[03:05:24]	will really be one for our entire
	community, and in that is really living
	under our values of diversity, equity,
	inclusion and access in our work. Next
	slide. Equity in place.
	Making again becomes that question of who
	feels that sense of belonging, safety and
[03:05:40]	welcome in public space. We move away from
[03:05:42]	the sort of mantra, if you build it, they



[03:05:44]	will come, because fundamentally, the
	question is, who is left behind when you
	don't ask, when you make the assumptions
	that not everyone feels that sense of
	welcome. All of our work has really been
	designing a model of co design and co
	curation in our public programs and
	activations, along with other decision
	making. And I think that's been really
	critical to what you have seen on peer 62,
	which has become a place of a lot of joy
	and deep connection. We've centered
	indigeneity and BIPOC voices, again,
	really listening and being intentional
	about asking questions of how we create
	this new public space into something
	that's really transformative and a place
	of a lot of joy and healing. And in that
	you move at the speed of trust that we
	really believe that that's an important
	aspect, that if you really want to build
	long term relationships, is that you
	really intentionally slow down to make
	sure that trust is at the center of this
	work. How we do that work has included
	working with a number of community
	committees. One of our committees is the
	pulling together committee, which is an
	all indigenous committee that really helps
[03:06:41]	us ensure that we are listening and
[03:06:44]	informing questions of how do we ensure
[03:06:45]	that this Coast Salish land is being
[03:06:48]	programmed and that we are ensuring that
[03:06:50]	they see themselves in the space, both
[03:06:52]	indigenous tribes and urban indigenous
	people. Our community connections
	committee is an all BIPOC led committee.
	Similarly, that gives feedback about our
	activations in the park and also our work
	with friends. And then the last is an
	accessibility committee that just came
	online this past year. Again, really
	making sure that we are asking how do we
	ensure that the public can have a
	experience in the park as much as
	possible. For those of us who are able
	bodied, we take a lot for granted, but we
	have opportunities to really improve the
	overall accessibility of the park itself in order to make this a park for all.
	Next slide our programming has been at
	the center of a lot of our work since pier
	62 opened in the throes of COVID 2020.
	As Angela Brady mentioned, we had no
	fanfare and we had no sort of ribbon
	cutting, but we really began programming
	in earnest about two and a half years ago.
	We're thrilled that we've had about
	167,000 people come for our free programs.
	People can also come to Pier 62 to just
	enjoy the beauty of the space and passive
	activation. Over 1.2 million people have
	come just to come and sit and enjoy the



[03:07:56] views of the Salish Sea, our downtown,
• •
[03:07:58] and have places of respite. But in our
[03:08:01] programming has been the opportunity to
[03:08:03] really partner with 287 artists,
[03:08:05] performers and organizations. Over 200
[03:08:08] vendors. Many are women and minority owned
[03:08:12] because we believe that also creating
[03:08:14] economic opportunities and investments in
[03:08:16] our programming is a big part of how we
[03:08:18] work. And then in our visitor survey, we
[03:08:21] actually asked people what their
[03:08:22] experience is like. And of those surveys,
[03:08:25] over 94% of people reported that
[03:08:29] they felt satisfied by the experience.
[03:08:31] And I'll talk a little bit in a moment
[03:08:32] about our new cultural master plan as this
[03:08:34] waterfront park opens. One of the
[03:08:37] statistics we're pleased to just share is
[03:08:39] that 80% of our artists, performers and
[03:08:41] program partners had BIPOC representation.
[03:08:44] And again, what it means to normalize that
[03:08:46] in public space in the city. And I think
[03:08:48] as a model for other urban parks that are
[03:08:50] happening as also really important. Next
[03:08:52] slide. We're beginning our 2024
[03:08:55] programming season. We have over 70 free
[03:08:57] programs that are happening between
[03:09:00] wellness and play. We have our spotlight
[03:09:03] series of a variety of performances and
[03:09:05] dance, and then some of our larger events,
[03:09:07] including our Indigiqueer program, which
[03:09:09] will start this Saturday, and our block
[03:09:12] party that will happen over Labor Day
[03:09:14] weekend. And then Salmon Homecoming,
[03:09:15] which will will wrap up our formal
[03:09:17] programming season in the warmer months.
[03:09:19] This is, again, a really great opportunity
[03:09:22] to reconnect people back to the
[03:09:23] waterfront, both locals and visitors, to
[03:09:25] have an experience that's hyperlocal and
[03:09:27] really see a perspective of culture, of
[03:09:30] belonging, and really rich, diverse
[03:09:32] communities that are a reflection of us in
[03:09:34] Seattle and in the northwest. Next slide.
[03:09:37] As I mentioned, we have a really wonderful
[03:09:39] partnership with the Seattle center. It's
[03:09:41] been a year in the making. There's been a
[03:09:43] large question of how do we keep this
[03:09:44] place safe? What is the model of caring
[03:09:46] for this new urban park? Unlike all of our
[03:09:48] neighborhood parks, if you have 15 million
[03:09:50] people coming to this place, we really
[03:09:52] need to make sure that it can be handled
[03:09:53] by an extraordinary team. And so our
[03:09:56] partners at Seattle center, who manage
[03:09:57] that 70 acre campus, are doing urban
[03:10:01] public space management and really aligned
[03:10:04] with the goals of friends and with the
[03:10:05] city of Seattle. And so we're really
[03:10:06] thrilled that they have been part of our
[03:10:08] team in partnership over the last year,
[03:10:11] and we've really seen some really good
[03:10:12] returns on that. Part of that partnership,



[03:10:14] as a reminder, is friends contributed over
[03:10:16] 5.2 million towards this operational
[03:10:18] partnership for the next five years. And
[03.10.10] partiership for the flext live years. And
[03:10:20] again, that's a great example of how we
[03:10:22] solve for tough city issues. But in the
[03:10:24] end, want to ensure that what this massive
[03:10:26] investment will be, will be one where
[03:10:28] everyone in the public feels this place is
[03:10:30] for them. Next slide.
[03:10:33] I mentioned our campaign for Waterfront
[03:10:35] park. I'm really thrilled that we're
[03:10:37] nearly at 90% of the way towards goal. We
[03:10:39] will be wrapping this campaign of June of
[03:10:42] 25 and celebrating the completion of which
[03:10:45] we will have contributed 110 million to
[03:10:47] construction and will have paid for our
[03:10:49] programming and operations over the last
[03:10:51] ten years. And then we'll be pivoting our
[03:10:53] work, really towards ongoing operations of
[03:10:55] the park, moving away from a campaign
[03:10:57] model to ongoing fundraising, earn revenue
[03:11:00] opportunities, and obviously other
[03:11:01] opportunities to be able to sustain this
[03:11:03] organization now and in into the future.
[03:11:05] Next slide. We also went through
[03:11:08] a rebranding effort. We moved away from
[03:11:10] blue and green, which is your standard
[03:11:12] colors in the northwest, to be something
[03:11:13] really unique. I think a lot of people
[03:11:16] have been a little confused by our role.
[03:11:17] Are we government? Are we a BIA? But we're
[03:11:19] a nonprofit. And we really want to bring
[03:11:21] people closer in to our work and become
[03:11:23] our partners and our advocates and our
[03:11:25] champions. So it's a new look, new name,
[03:11:28] and same friends. So friends of Waterfront
[03:11:30] park that really connects people, people
[03:11:31] to place and for people to be coming into
[03:11:34] our work as this park begins to open and
[03:11:37] really to bring people into a really rich
[03:11:39] relationship with us as friends. And so
[03:11:41] you'll see some of the shape, language and
[03:11:43] the colors that really remind people of us
[03:11:46] being an organization that's fresh and
[03:11:47] welcoming and one that we really want to
[03:11:49] connect to build this next generation of
[03:11:52] park lovers of this extraordinary project.
[03:11:54] Next slide. I'm really pleased. Over the
[03:11:57] last year, our team, alongside our
[03:12:00] community consultant, worked on a
[03:12:02] waterfront park master plan, and many
[03:12:04] cities do cultural master plans to really
[03:12:06] ask the question how a place becomes what
[03:12:08] the framework is for making sure a place
[03:12:10] can be equitable and create inclusion
[03:12:15] and make a place have a cultural identity.
[03:12:18] Waterfront park is going to become that
[03:12:19] place. And we have worked with over 144
[03:12:22] community members and hosted eleven
[03:12:24] roundtables to really ask the the question
[03:12:26] of what this place can be for us now
[03:12:30] and moving into the future. Next slide.
[03:12:33] We know there's a history of harm,



	there's a rich history of also rich
[03:12:36]	contributions that happen in the city.
[03:12:38]	But it's also important to map what we
[03:12:40]	really want this place to be for Seattle.
	Next slide. And in
	order to be able to do that, it's also
	continuing to center those histories of
	stories that have not been told in the
	public narrative and making sure that our
	goals are really centered on belonging,
	indigeneity, connection to place and land
	stewardship, reciprocity, back to
	communities, which I talked about, and
	back to neighborhoods. This will be a
	framework for friends that we'll be
[03:13:05]	continuing to work on and make sure we're
[03:13:07]	staying true to those values based on
[03:13:10]	community input to really develop this
	cultural master plan, not just for
	friends, but really for the city and for
	this place. Next slide. This is just a
	poem that we had developed, that people
	had developed in one of our roundtables,
	where people really are seeing themselves
	in this place by 2028 and what this place
	needs to be. Next slide. And in the end,
	right what welcoming spaces can be when
	people call what is the beauty of Seattle
	home? And to really recognize how we're
	going to be using our public programming
	and much of our other work to foster
	healing and belonging and shared
	prosperity. Next. Next slide.
	We are going to be launching also this
[03:13:47]	summer, our promenade pop up programs.
[03:13:49]	There will be four pilots this summer and
[03:13:51]	four stalls. We'll be bringing a number of
[03:13:53]	small businesses, artists into this
[03:13:56]	space to really create a program that
	creates economic development opportunities
	for small businesses and really incubation
	programs to give economic empowerment, to
	celebrate diversity, accessibility and
	affordability, affordability for people
	coming to visit the park, and
	environmental responsibility. Next slide.
103:14:16	And we'll be tracking a lot of those
	deliverables. As we know, a lot of the
[03:14:18]	deliverables. As we know, a lot of the businesses on the waterfront have really
[03:14:18] [03:14:19]	deliverables. As we know, a lot of the businesses on the waterfront have really struggled since pandemic and construction,
[03:14:18] [03:14:19] [03:14:21]	deliverables. As we know, a lot of the businesses on the waterfront have really struggled since pandemic and construction, but we really see a unique opportunity for
[03:14:18] [03:14:19] [03:14:21] [03:14:23]	deliverables. As we know, a lot of the businesses on the waterfront have really struggled since pandemic and construction, but we really see a unique opportunity for this experience to be able to collect data
[03:14:18] [03:14:19] [03:14:21] [03:14:23] [03:14:26]	deliverables. As we know, a lot of the businesses on the waterfront have really struggled since pandemic and construction, but we really see a unique opportunity for this experience to be able to collect data on how people are actually using and
[03:14:18] [03:14:19] [03:14:21] [03:14:23] [03:14:26] [03:14:27]	deliverables. As we know, a lot of the businesses on the waterfront have really struggled since pandemic and construction, but we really see a unique opportunity for this experience to be able to collect data on how people are actually using and coming into the park, to provide feedback,
[03:14:18] [03:14:19] [03:14:21] [03:14:23] [03:14:26] [03:14:27] [03:14:30]	deliverables. As we know, a lot of the businesses on the waterfront have really struggled since pandemic and construction, but we really see a unique opportunity for this experience to be able to collect data on how people are actually using and coming into the park, to provide feedback, obviously, to small businesses, to be able
[03:14:18] [03:14:19] [03:14:21] [03:14:23] [03:14:26] [03:14:27] [03:14:30]	deliverables. As we know, a lot of the businesses on the waterfront have really struggled since pandemic and construction, but we really see a unique opportunity for this experience to be able to collect data on how people are actually using and coming into the park, to provide feedback, obviously, to small businesses, to be able
[03:14:18] [03:14:19] [03:14:21] [03:14:23] [03:14:26] [03:14:27] [03:14:30] [03:14:33]	deliverables. As we know, a lot of the businesses on the waterfront have really struggled since pandemic and construction, but we really see a unique opportunity for this experience to be able to collect data on how people are actually using and coming into the park, to provide feedback, obviously, to small businesses, to be able to track foot traffic into the park itself
[03:14:18] [03:14:19] [03:14:21] [03:14:23] [03:14:26] [03:14:27] [03:14:30] [03:14:33] [03:14:36]	deliverables. As we know, a lot of the businesses on the waterfront have really struggled since pandemic and construction, but we really see a unique opportunity for this experience to be able to collect data on how people are actually using and coming into the park, to provide feedback, obviously, to small businesses, to be able to track foot traffic into the park itself and to activate some underutilized spaces
[03:14:18] [03:14:19] [03:14:21] [03:14:23] [03:14:26] [03:14:27] [03:14:30] [03:14:33] [03:14:36]	deliverables. As we know, a lot of the businesses on the waterfront have really struggled since pandemic and construction, but we really see a unique opportunity for this experience to be able to collect data on how people are actually using and coming into the park, to provide feedback, obviously, to small businesses, to be able to track foot traffic into the park itself and to activate some underutilized spaces and then really support some small
[03:14:18] [03:14:19] [03:14:21] [03:14:23] [03:14:26] [03:14:27] [03:14:30] [03:14:36] [03:14:38] [03:14:39]	deliverables. As we know, a lot of the businesses on the waterfront have really struggled since pandemic and construction, but we really see a unique opportunity for this experience to be able to collect data on how people are actually using and coming into the park, to provide feedback, obviously, to small businesses, to be able to track foot traffic into the park itself and to activate some underutilized spaces and then really support some small businesses that do not have brick and
[03:14:18] [03:14:19] [03:14:21] [03:14:23] [03:14:26] [03:14:27] [03:14:30] [03:14:38] [03:14:38] [03:14:39] [03:14:41]	deliverables. As we know, a lot of the businesses on the waterfront have really struggled since pandemic and construction, but we really see a unique opportunity for this experience to be able to collect data on how people are actually using and coming into the park, to provide feedback, obviously, to small businesses, to be able to track foot traffic into the park itself and to activate some underutilized spaces and then really support some small businesses that do not have brick and mortars. Next slide.
[03:14:18] [03:14:19] [03:14:21] [03:14:23] [03:14:26] [03:14:27] [03:14:30] [03:14:38] [03:14:38] [03:14:41] [03:14:44]	deliverables. As we know, a lot of the businesses on the waterfront have really struggled since pandemic and construction, but we really see a unique opportunity for this experience to be able to collect data on how people are actually using and coming into the park, to provide feedback, obviously, to small businesses, to be able to track foot traffic into the park itself and to activate some underutilized spaces and then really support some small businesses that do not have brick and mortars. Next slide.
[03:14:18] [03:14:19] [03:14:21] [03:14:23] [03:14:26] [03:14:27] [03:14:30] [03:14:38] [03:14:38] [03:14:39] [03:14:41]	deliverables. As we know, a lot of the businesses on the waterfront have really struggled since pandemic and construction, but we really see a unique opportunity for this experience to be able to collect data on how people are actually using and coming into the park, to provide feedback, obviously, to small businesses, to be able to track foot traffic into the park itself and to activate some underutilized spaces and then really support some small businesses that do not have brick and mortars. Next slide.
[03:14:18] [03:14:19] [03:14:21] [03:14:23] [03:14:26] [03:14:27] [03:14:30] [03:14:38] [03:14:38] [03:14:41] [03:14:44]	deliverables. As we know, a lot of the businesses on the waterfront have really struggled since pandemic and construction, but we really see a unique opportunity for this experience to be able to collect data on how people are actually using and coming into the park, to provide feedback, obviously, to small businesses, to be able to track foot traffic into the park itself and to activate some underutilized spaces and then really support some small businesses that do not have brick and mortars. Next slide.



[03:14:50]	thrilled to be partnering with the city of
[03:14:52]	Seattle, along with the port of Seattle on
[03:14:54]	a lot of this planning leading up to early
[03:14:56]	2025, which is early grand opening. So you
[03:14:59]	can see a number of events here.
[03:15:01]	Fundamentally, once this park opens, it
	will also be a living, breathing space for
	our community. And so we're excited about
	how we welcome people back to the
	waterfront, to rediscover downtown and
	really discover the heart of our city in
	an extraordinary way. Next slide. I think
	that may be it. Thank you.
	Great. Thank you, Joy. Any questions?
	Commissioner, commissioners commissions.
	Just a continent. Good to see you again,
	Joe. Good to see you. A quick comment to
	say, one of the things that brings me
	a lot of hope for the
	city of Seattle, and in particular related
	to the waterfront and the neighborhoods
	that are around it, is that you are making
	a place that's more livable for residents
	of Seattle. And I think there was a. For a
	long time, there was a mindset that
	downtown Seattle, that even sort of
	concentric circle out of downtown Seattle,
	outside of downtown, but including
	neighborhoods, these were places you would
	go to work or maybe enjoy some nightlife.
	But we need to shift that perspective back to one, which these are residential
	neighborhoods, Belltown and Lower Queen
	_
	Anne and Pioneer Square, and the waterfront itself. We need
	a place where people will come to live,
	not just to work. And so when we create amenities like this, when we open up the
	space, it is. I mean, this. There is no
	better metaphor for that change in mindset
	that we're tearing down a piece of car
	infrastructure and we're putting up a
	space where people can spend their off
	work hours. And so I love that about this
	project. And I think this is the
	kind of thing that 100 years we'll look
	back on and it will continue to be an
	asset that is beloved by our community.
	So congratulations on all the work.
	Thanks for the presentation. Yeah, thank
	you. Thank you for the partnership.
	Executive Director Metruck thanks
	commissioners. I want to thank both Angie
	and Joy for their partnership as we talked
	about their exciting plans and how things
	are moving ahead. And I think, you know,
	obviously you can see our shared values
	and goals here and especially connecting
	people with the waterfront. That's kind
	of. Did you steal that from us? No. No, I
	can't say we did. Well, it all makes
	sense, right, how we all look at it, but
[03:17:19]	we're all in the same goals of that. And I



[02:17:21]	really, and commissioners, you've asked
	about this before. We are having great
	conversations about how we can continue to
	support this and are working with Angie
[03:17:28]	and discussing, discussing an MOA,
[03:17:31]	more formalizing our relationship on that.
	We look forward to concluding that and
	bringing that back in the future coming up
	soon. So we look forward to furthering the
	partnership on this. I just want to say
	that in this part of it, I know we have
	more presentations, but we have more
[03:17:45]	formal partnerships with the aquarium
[03:17:46]	already. So thank you. Thank you. Thank
[03:17:48]	you both. Thanks. Thank you. I have
	questions and comments on my own, so just
	a super niche request or maybe pro tip
	that I actually find slide numbers to be
	incredibly useful. So if you want to
	incorporate slide numbers into future
	presentations, we would do that for you.
	Absolutely. Thank you so much. But I am
[03:18:07]	looking at the slide that sort of has like
[03:18:09]	a tentative kickoff or opening timeline
[03:18:12]	and I see everything as
	quickly as June 2024 to ongoing through
	2025. I was just this past,
	well, yesterday I was in Vancouver, BC
	facade facilitating conversation on FIFA
	·
	World Cup 2026 where we have an
	estimated 5 billion people,
	5 billion viewers and 750,000
	visitors. And it's going to be an influx
[03:18:43]	of surge. It's going to aye. in June.
[03:18:46]	They've published the match schedule and
[03:18:50]	the month of June is just going to be a
	really exciting time. The work that we're
	doing to be able to really showcase the
	best of what this city has to offer to a
	global audience I think is just
	critical in not just reaping the benefits
	of an adrenaline shot for 2026,
	but the ongoing return of people who fall
	in love with our beautiful city. So are
	there planned like openings or should
[03:19:20]	everything be up and running and ready to
[03:19:22]	go by June 2026? Yeah, we've been in
[03:19:25]	conversation with the FIFA organizing
	committee and obviously considering what
	activations look like on the waterfront
	since obviously part of the bid was really
	positioning the waterfront as a central
	lada an it anno in alcola alcolacia calcolacia
103:19:37	piece, it may include, obviously some
	programming. So friends can obviously
[03:19:39]	programming. So friends can obviously provide that programming for visitors to
[03:19:39] [03:19:41]	programming. So friends can obviously provide that programming for visitors to have an authentic local experience. I
[03:19:39] [03:19:41] [03:19:42]	programming. So friends can obviously provide that programming for visitors to have an authentic local experience. I think that we're waiting for some guidance
[03:19:39] [03:19:41] [03:19:42]	programming. So friends can obviously provide that programming for visitors to have an authentic local experience. I
[03:19:39] [03:19:41] [03:19:42] [03:19:44]	programming. So friends can obviously provide that programming for visitors to have an authentic local experience. I think that we're waiting for some guidance in terms of, of what makes sense.
[03:19:39] [03:19:41] [03:19:42] [03:19:44] [03:19:46]	programming. So friends can obviously provide that programming for visitors to have an authentic local experience. I think that we're waiting for some guidance in terms of, of what makes sense. Obviously, the stadium district being
[03:19:39] [03:19:41] [03:19:42] [03:19:44] [03:19:46] [03:19:47]	programming. So friends can obviously provide that programming for visitors to have an authentic local experience. I think that we're waiting for some guidance in terms of, of what makes sense. Obviously, the stadium district being butted right up against the park is this
[03:19:41] [03:19:41] [03:19:42] [03:19:44] [03:19:46] [03:19:47] [03:19:49]	programming. So friends can obviously provide that programming for visitors to have an authentic local experience. I think that we're waiting for some guidance in terms of, of what makes sense. Obviously, the stadium district being butted right up against the park is this natural sort of flow of people coming
[03:19:39] [03:19:41] [03:19:42] [03:19:44] [03:19:46] [03:19:47] [03:19:49] [03:19:51]	programming. So friends can obviously provide that programming for visitors to have an authentic local experience. I think that we're waiting for some guidance in terms of, of what makes sense. Obviously, the stadium district being butted right up against the park is this

Port of Seattle

[03:19:56]	of how we best coordinate opportunities
[03:19:58]	for activations in the warmer months
[03:20:00]	during 2026 and FIFA and other
[03:20:03]	opportunities for some economic
[03:20:04]	development. Right. Opportunities for
[03:20:06]	connection that is hyper local because
	people want to come to a town and feel
[03:20:10]	like they're experiencing something local
	and not something that's sort of generic.
	And so we've been in conversations, I
	didn't really map that on our
	presentation, but we're looking forward to
	sort of finalizing some of those things as
	the organizing group gets clearer in terms
	of their priorities as well. And some of
	those local vendors and service providers,
[03:20:28]	what have you, that are going to be
	retailing at the waterfront will all be in
	place by then. Yeah. So the piloting
	program that you mentioned, the Promenade
	Prop up program, is all local. So we're
	working with Shunpaik Seattle restored and
	El Centro de la Raza, as well as
	indigenous sort of local artists, to be
[03:20:47]	able to be those vendors in the pop up
	program. And we're gonna be getting
	feedback after this summer to expand it
	once the rest of the park opens. And
	that's an exciting opportunity. Right. So
	we wanna support the small, the businesses
	on the waterfront, but also give visitors
	a different experience as they come down
	to experience it and be able to work with
	small, you know, support small vendors and
	have an experience there, and then make
[03:21:08]	their way up to pike place market and into
[03:21:10]	other neighborhoods. We really believe
[03:21:12]	that there needs to be economic benefit
[03:21:13]	for communities, right. And diverse
[03:21:15]	communities and going back into their own
[03:21:17]	communities. Right. So that if you have
[03:21:18]	all these people coming into the space,
[03:21:20]	there needs to be that opportunity to make
[03:21:21]	sure that money is flowing and there's
[03:21:23]	intentional investment. Right. And we
[03:21:27]	recognize that there have been many hands
	and many entities at play to bring this
	project to where it is. That said, the
	port of Seattle has tremendous pride,
	the development of our precious and only
[03:21:39]	waterfront. And so I look forward to an
	upcoming memorandum or an
	agreement, I guess, and supporting it. So
	thank you all so much for coming today and
	for presenting to us without any. Is there
	more to the presentation? There's more
	presenting. Y'all are up on the next
	speaker. Thank you, Joy. Thank you. Thank
	you. Next up, we have Bob Davidson, who
	leads the Seattle Aquarium team. And,
	Bob, before you begin, I believe Steve
	would like to say a few words of welcome
[03:22:06]	as well.



[03:22:09] Thanks, Bob. I just wanted to welcome you
[03:22:11] It was great just to be there at the
[03:22:13] opening. The first people, I guess. There
[03:22:17] is a fantastic space, and I know everyone
[03:22:20] here is excited to be there, and I'm sure
[03:22:22] that's what we're going to hear. So thanks
[03:22:23] for those. Thanks for that continuing
[03:22:25] partnership. Thank you. Thank you. And
[03:22:28] good afternoon. And thanks for the
[03:22:30] opportunity to join you today. My name is
[03:22:32] Bob Davidson. I'm president and CEO of th
[03:22:35] Seattle Aquarium. And Steve, thanks for
[03:22:39] that welcome. And I would echo that. So
[03:22:42] I've been at the aquarium, I hesitate to
[03:22:45] say it, but for 22 years.
[03:22:48] And during that time,
[03:22:53] it's been very.
[03:22:56] A real challenge sometimes to work with
[03:23:00] all the different partners that you and we
[03:23:03] have. The city, the county and
[03:23:08] the whole ball of wax. And I
[03:23:12] would say that in the last decade,
[03:23:15] certainly, and especially in the last five
[03:23:18] years, the relationship
[03:23:21] commissioners and Steve and your whole
[03:23:24] executive team between the Seattle
[03:23:26] aquarium and the port of Seattle has
[03:23:29] achieved a richness in so many different
[03:23:31] threads, whether it's the building of the
[03:23:34] ocean pavilion itself, but also
[03:23:37] programmatically and the mission of the.
[03:23:40] And clearly the green interest of the port
[03:23:43] and of the aquarium are completely
[03:23:45] aligned. And our collaboration
[03:23:50] on research with drones mapping kelp.
[03:23:55] I'm so sorry, I have to interrupt.
[03:23:57] Commissioner Cho has dropped off, which
[03:23:59] means that we've lost our quorum, which
[03:24:01] means that we actually no longer have a
[03:24:04] meeting. And so I just need to take a
[03:24:06] moment to instruct SCCTV to stop
[03:24:09] recording. That said, we can go ahead and
[03:24:11] continue this as a briefing. Okay, good.
[03:24:14] I'm good.

END OF TRANSCRIPT